Opera

Index

to

Volume 62

2011

INDEX TO OPERA—VOLUME 62

Four indexes are here compiled:

I. General subject index
II. Index of contributors *page* 15
III. Index of works *page* 22
IV. Index of artists (singers, conductors, producers and designers etc) *page* 38

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number

pages	1-128	January	pages	761-888	July
	129-256	February		889-1016	August
	257-368	March		1017-1160	September
	369-496	April		1161-1288	October
	497-632	May		1289-1424	November
	633-760	June		1425-1552	December

pages F1-F128 Festivals issue

I. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden and New York: Metropolitan Opera). Exceptions are: Bampton Classical Opera; English Touring Opera; Heritage Opera; Mahogany Opera; Music Theatre Wales; New Sussex Opera; Opera South; Scottish Opera; Streetwise Opera; Surrey Opera; Welsh National Opera

Aachen: Theater Aachen 409
ADAMI (Administration des Droits des Artistes et Musiciens Interprètes) 912
Adelaide:
Leigh Warren and Dancers 295-6
State Opera of South Australia ..... 29-30, 161-2, 295-6(p), 388
Aix-en-Provence Festival .....1061-4(p), 1514-16(p), F3
Plans F62-3
Aldeburgh:
Aldeburgh Festival 521, 1102-3
Plans ..... F43(p)
Aldeburgh Music 521
Britten-Pears Foundation 520-1
'Alla Polacca' by John Allison ..... 1045-51(p)
Amsterdam:
Holland Festival ..... 1340-1(p)
Plans F63-4
Nationale Reisopera 653-4, 891
Netherlands Opera .....55-6(p), 137(p), 193-5(p), 347-50(p), 428-9(p), 522, 562-4, 690-2, 818-19(p), 891, 944-5, 1044, 1224, 1257-8, 1478-9(p)
Plans 745-6
'....And then there's Ambroise Thomas' by Andrew Lamb ..... 788-92(p)
Andechs: Orff in Andechs Festival 1518
Annandale-on-Hudson: Summerscape 1481-2
Plans F69
Antwerp: Vlaamse Opera ..... 165-6(p), 401-3(p), 897(p), 898(p), 1044
Plans 746
In Edinburgh ..... 1373-4(p)
see also Ghent
'Arbiter of taste' by Tim Ashley ..... 1303-8(p)
Arts Council England 11, 499, 519-20
Arts Council of Wales, Creative Wales Awards 18
Aspen Festival 522
Plans F64
Athens: Greek National Opera ... 398(p), 1080
Atlanta Opera 653
Auckland: NBR New Zealand Opera ..... 56-8, 521, 692-3(p)
Austin Lyric Opera 635
'Ave, *Maria*' by John Allison ..... 1189-94(p)
Avenches Festival
Plans F64-6
Les Azuriales
Plans F66
Bad Ischl Festival
Plans F67
Bad Lauchstädt:
Leipzig Bach Festival 1066-8
Opera Fuoco 1066-8

Bad Wildbad: Rossini Festival
Plans F67-9
Baden-Baden: Festspielhaus ..... 409-10(p), 609-10(p), 763, 1209-10(p)
Plans F66-7
Bampton Classical Opera
Plans F44
In Buxton ..... 1135-6(p)
In London 1105-6
Bangkok: Opera Siam
In London ..... 1389-90(p)
Barcelona:
Bayreuth Festival Opera
Plans 284-5
Gran Teatre del Liceu ..... 204-5(p), 284-5, 322-3(p), 464(p), 566-7(p), 695-6(p), 760, 1089-90(p), 1346(p)
Plans 479
Finances 371
Bard SummerScape 1481-2
Plans F69
Barga: Festival Opera Barga 1471
Basel: Theater Basel ..... 67-9(p), 825, 1090-1, 1351
Bath: English Touring Opera 1504-5
Baugé Festival
Plans F70
Bayreuth ..... 136(p), 345-6, 527(p), 531(p), 662(p), 715, 910, 1259-60, 1300, 1324-7(p), F3, F71(p)
Plans F70-1
In Barcelona
Plans 284-5
Video wall screenings 1309
BBC Cardiff Singer of the World ..... 286, 912, 992-3(p)
BBC Music Magazine Awards 654
BBC Radio
Plans 117, 243, 355, 483, 618, 747, 877, 1009, 1150, 1275, 1412, 1541
BBC Television ..... 786, 1450(p)
Beaune Baroque Festival 1464-6
Plans F71-2
Be'er Sheva 521
Beijing:
Beijing Music Festival ..... 302-4(p), 521
National Centre for the Performing Arts 924-5
Belfast: Ulster Orchestra 786
Belle-Ile en Mer Festival
Plans F72
Belo Horizonte 1173
Bergamo:
Bergamo Musica Festival 189-90
Teatro Donizetti 189-90
Bergen:
Bergen International Festival 1089
Plans F73
Bergen Philharmonic 522
Den Nye Opera 500, 1089
Opera Bergen 199-200, 500, 819
Berlin:
Berlin Philharmonic 763, 781, F4-10
Deutsche Oper ..... 178, 182-3, 311-12(p), 465-6(p), 551-2(p), 805, 1070, 1164-72(p), 1327
Komische Oper ..... 181-2(p), 786, 806(p), 1068-70(p), 1328(p)
Rundfunk-Sinfonieorchester Berlin 311, 805-6
Schiller Theater 178-80
Schiller Theater Werkstatt 180
Staatsoper ..... 153(p), 178-81(p), 261(p), 312-13(p), 548-51(p), 802-5(p), 1044, 1327-8
Renovation 785-6
Stiftung Oper 371
'Beyond the visiting card' by Carlos María Solare ..... 1164-72(p)
Bilbao: Asociacion Bilbaina de Amigos de la Opera 66
Birmingham:
Birmingham Contemporary Music Group
In London ..... 1122-4(p)
Birmingham Opera Company 520
Bloomington: Indiana University Musical Arts Center 1091-2
Blu-ray reviews *see* DVD reviews
Bologna: Teatro Comunale .. 421-3(p), 466-7, 811-12(p), 1188
Bonn: Theater Bonn 1210-11
Book reviews:
'Alfredo Catalani—composer of Lucca' by Domenico Luigi Pardini 112
'Controtenori' by Alessandro Mormile 1006
'Essays on Opera, 1750-1800' edited by John A. Rice 1269-71
'The Faber Pocket Guide to Britten' by John Bridcut 475
'Franco Alfano: Transcending Turandot' by Konrad Dryden 239-40
'Friendship in Constant Repair: Perspectives on the Life of Stephen Oliver' by Ruth and James Oliver ..... 350-1(p)
'Garsington Opera - A Celebration' by Richard Osborne 743
'Die grossen Sänger' by Jürgen Kesting 238-9
'Heddle Nash: Singing Against the Tide' by Eleanor Allen 613
'Jaime Aragall: A Tribute' by David Sugden 1408(p)
'James Levine - 40 Years at the Metropolitan Opera 872
'Lois Marshall' by James Neufeld 113
'A Midsummer Night's Dream' edited by Gary Kahn 1147
'Mozart and the Nazis' by Erik Levi ... 152-5
'Music Made Me' by Raymond Leppard 614
'Opera Remade, 1700-1750' edited by Charles Dill 1269-71

'Pedro Lavirgen: A Tribute' by David Sugden and Ana Belén Cañizares Sevilla 1408
'Ravel' by Roger Nichols 870-2
'Richard Wagner's Women' by Eva Rieger 1535-6
'The Schwarzkopf Tapes' edited by Alan Sanders .... 476-7(p)
'Situating Opera—Period, Genre, Reception' by Herbert Lindenberger 1005-6
'Small Island, Great Riches' by Sue Brown 477
'Studies in Seventeenth-Century Opera' edited by Beth L. Glixon 1269-71
'Verdi and/or Wagner' by Peter Conrad 1532-5
'Verdi and the Germans' by Gundula Kreuzer 152-5
'Vocal Victories: Wagner's Female Characters from Senta to Kundry' by Nila Parly 1535-6
'Wagner and the Erotic Impulse' by Laurence Dreyfus 610-13
Bordeaux: Opéra National de Bordeaux 546-7(p)
Boston:
Boston Baroque 1093
Boston Early Music Festival 1357-8
Plans F74
Boston Lyric Opera .... 953-4(p)
Boston Symphony Orchestra 520, 1092
Lyric Opera of Boston .... 1093-4(p)
Opera Boston ... 70-2, 150, 700-1(p), 1092-3
Plans 1008
Boughton Aluph: Stour Music 976-8
Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra 1310
'Boy wonder' by Kristin Cowdin ..... 644-9(p)
Braunschweig: Staatstheater Braunschweig ....929-31(p)
Brecon: Music Theatre Wales .... 1121-2(p)
Bregenz:
Festival ..... 133(p), 286, 518, 786, 1197-9(p)
Plans F74-5
Vorarlberger Landestheater .... 538-9(p)
Brighton Festival
Plans F44
Brisbane: Opera Queensland 1455-6
Bristol and West of England Friends of Welsh National Opera 116, 243, 355, 481, 618, 747, 1273, 1410, 1539
Brno:
Janáček Biennale .... 304-6(p)
National Theatre
In Prague 926-8
Finances 1443-5
Brussels: Théâtre de la Monnaie .... 135(p), 166-7(p), 403, 540-1(p), 784, 794, 891, 912, 919-22, 1203-4(p), 1445
Plans 617
Bryanston School: Dorset Opera 1246
Plans F48
Bucharest:
Ateneul Roman
Interior .... F75(p)
Enescu Festival
Plans F75
Budapest: Hungarian State Opera 784, 810-11, 1445
Buenos Aires:
Buenos Aires Lirica 295
Juventus Lirica 793
Milan, La Scala 160-1
Teatro Avenida 295, 793
Teatro Colón 160-1, 793, 891, 1455
Interior .... 903(p)
Strike 150
Burnley: Heritage Opera .... 1248-9(p)
Buxton:
Bampton Classical Opera .... 1135-6(p)
Buxton Festival .... 520, 1118-20(p), 1174, F30-5(p)
Plans F45
International Gilbert and Sullivan Festival
Plans F46
Opera House
Exterior .... F30(p)
Cape Town:
Artscape Opera House .... 63-6(p), 430-1
Cape Town Opera .... 201-4(p), 694-5(p), 715, 784, 948-9(p)
Plans 479-80
In Tel Aviv 316
Fugard Theatre 388
Isango Portobello 388
Umculo/Cape Festival .... 565-6(p)
Caramoor Festival 1360
Plans F76
Cardiff:
BBC Cardiff Singer of the World .... 286, 992-3(p)
Royal Welsh College of Music and Drama 388
see also Welsh National Opera
'Caroline knows best?' by John Allison 3
Castleton Festival .... F77(p)
Plans F76-7
Catania: Teatro Massimo Bellini ..... 423-4(p), 500, 812-14(p)
Plans 115
Finances 784
CD reviews 103-12(p), 229-34(p), 339-43(p), 472-5(p), 597-605, 734-9(p), 862-70(p), 995-1001(p), 1045-51(p), 1136-44(p), 1263-9, 1311-15, 1394-1402(p), 1521-31(p)
Central City Opera Festival .... 1353-4(p)
Plans F77-8
Charleston: Spoleto Festival USA .. 1094-5(p)
Plans F78-9
Chautauqua Festival
Plans F79
Cheltenham Festival
Plans F46

Chemnitz: Theater der Stadt Chemnitz 681-3(p)
Cheshire (Leonard) Disability, Opera Ability Media International Award ... 150
Chicago:
Chicago Opera Theater ... 259, 521, 954-6(p)
Chicago Symphony Orchestra ... 259
Lyric Opera of Chicago ... 9(p), 72-4(p), 149(p), 259, 522, 635, 651, 701-3(p), 786, 1293(p)
Finances ... 1445
Christchurch ... 1188
Cincinnati:
Cincinnati Opera ... 784-5
Finances ... 1310
Festival
Plans ... F79-81
Classic BRIT Awards ... 786
Classical Opera Company ... 286
'Classical proportions' by Amanda Holloway 664-6(p)
Clonter Opera ... 1246-7
Cologne: Oper Köln ... 411, 552-3, 807, 1070-3(p), 1211
In Shanghai ... 39-40
In Sulaymaniyah ... 521
Columbus: Opera Columbus ... 826
Como: Teatro Sociale ... 912
Compiègne ... 791(p)
'Composer of two worlds' by Rebecca Paller 1446-52(p)
Cooperstown *see* Glimmerglass Festival
Copenhagen: Royal Danish Opera .. 171-2(p), 499, 519, 1058-9(p), 1445, 1519-21(p)
Crema ... 1261-2
Crested Butte Music Festival
Plans ... F81
Critics' Circle Music Awards ... 1044
Dalhalla Festival
Plans ... F81-2
Dallas Opera ... 522, 635, 786, 956-8(p), 1044
Plans ... 480
Dallas Opera Guild Vocal Competition .. 786
Finances ... 1044
Darmstadt: Staatstheater ... 1518-19
Dartington International Summer School 1249
Plans ... F48
Finances ... 520
Dayton Opera ... 703-4
'The death of Italian Opera' by Carlos del Cueto ... 510-18(p)
Dessau: Kurt Weill Festival ... 807-8
Detroit: Michigan Opera Theatre 433, 1095-6
'Dig deeper' by John Allison ... 1291
Dijon: Opéra de Dijon ... 676-8
Dorset Opera
At Bryanston School ... 1246
Plans ... F48
Dortmund ... 313-14(p)
Dresden:
Dresden Court Opera ... 128
Festival
Plans ... F82
Semperoper .. 235-6, 411-12(p), 931, 1466-7
Semper2 ... 412-13
Drottningholm: Court Theatre ... 1227-8, F24-9(p), F83(p)
Plans ... F83
Exterior ... F24(p)
Interior ... F29(p)
Dublin:
Irish National Opera Company ... 781-2
Lyric Opera ... 44-6, 937-8(p)
Opera Ireland ... 188-9, 781-2
Opera Theatre Company ... 43-4(p), 781-2
Duisburg: Deutsche Oper am Rhein . 183-4(p)
Durban: Playhouse Opera ... 949, 1344(p)
Düsseldorf:
Clara Schumann Music School ... 900
Deutsche Oper am Rhein ... 314, 1073-4(p), 1467-8(p)
DVD reviews ... 99-103, 234-7(p), 344-50(p), 462-72(p), 605-10(p), 740-3, 856-62(p), 1001-4(p), 1144-7(p), 1257-63(p), 1402-7(p), 1513-21(p)
Edinburgh:
Antwerp, Vlaamse Opera ... 1373-4(p)
Edinburgh International Festival ... 27(p), 259, 270, 1188, 1256, 1373-4(p), 1376-8(p)
Plans ... F49-50
Edinburgh Studio Opera ... 838-9(p)
St Petersburg, Maryinsky Opera ... 1376-8(p)
Scottish Opera ... 1375(p)
Edison Klassiek Awards ... 912
Editorial comments:
January: 'Caroline knows best?' ... 3
February: 'Elephant in the room' ... 131
March: 'Going for your job' ... 259
April: 'Honey, I shrunk the opera' ... 371
May: 'Musical chairs' ... 499
June: 'Lone stars' ... 635
July: 'Rattlesnakes' ... 763
August: 'Global village' ... 891
September: 'Lord of the opera' ... 1019(p)
October: 'London calling' ... 1163
November: 'Dig deeper' ... 1291
December: 'Prize fights' ... 1427
Festivals issue: 'Summertime...' ... F3
Eilat: International Red Sea Music Festival 420
'Elephant in the room', by John Allison ... 131
'Emotion of the moment' by Jon Tolansky 1180-6(p)
'England's Bayreuth?' by John Allison F18-23(p)
English Heritage ... 150
English Touring Opera ... 520
In Bath ... 1504-5
In London ... 580-1(p), 583-4(p), 1504-5(p)
Finances ... 520
Enschede: Nationale Reisopera ... 195-8(p)

Erfurt:
Erfurt Festival
Plans F83-4
Theater Erfurt ..... 1211-12(p)
Erl Festival
Plans F84
Essen: Aalto Musiktheater ..... 184-5(p), 1044
European Opera Days 388
Eutin Festival
Plans F84-5
Fairfax: Virginia Opera 704-6
Florence:
Maggio Musicale ..... 891, 939-40(p), 1082-4
Plans F85
Teatro Comunale ..... 939-40(p)
Teatro Goldoni 1082-4
Fort Worth Opera 635
Bass Performance Hall
Exterior ..... F86(p)
Fort Worth Opera Festival ..... 1229-31(p)
Plans F86-7
'Francesca gets her gun' by George Loomis F11-16(p)
Frankfurt: Oper Frankfurt ..... 24(p), 134(p), 185-7(p), 931-4(p), 1214-15(p)
'The *Frau* and the Festival' by Hugo Shirley 772-9(p)
Garmisch Festival
Plans F87
Garsington Opera ..... 394(p), 395(p), 636, 972-4(p), 975-6(p), 993-5(p)
Plans F50-1
Exterior ..... 637(p), 640-2(p), F50(p)
Gelsenkirchen: Musiktheater 413-14
Geneva:
Batiment des Forces Motrices 1091
Grand Théâtre ..... 264(p), 511(p), 825, 1091
Genoa: Teatro Carlo Felice 425, 940
Gera: Theater Gera ..... 553-4(p)
Ghent:
Abattoir Fermé 1054
Opera XXI 1054
Vlaamse Opera .... 671-2(p), 794-5(p), 1044, 1053-4, 1459-61(p), F49(p)
Plans 746
see also Antwerp
Giessen: Stadttheater 1329
Glasgow:
BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra . 1169(p)
Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama ..... 338(p)
Royal Scottish National Orchestra 286
Theatre Royal 521
see also Scottish Opera
Glimmerglass Festival ..... 522, 1354-7(p), F11-16(p)
Plans F87-8
Alice Busch Opera Theater
Exterior ..... F11(p)
Interior ..... F12(p)
'Global village' by John Allison 891
Glyndebourne ..... 21(p), 267, 270, 601(p), 638-9(p), 643, 771, 853-5(p), 899, 912, 969-70(p), 983-4(p), 1112-17(p), 1146-7, 1240, 1254-5(p), 1310, 1431(p), F3, F18-23(p)
Plans F51-2
Archive recordings 1291
Cinema broadcasts 782
Glyndebourne Education 520
Glyndebourne on Tour ..... 520, 1445, 1502-4(p), 1508-9(p)
Finances 520
'Going for your job' by John Allison 259
Gotha Festival
Plans F89
Göttingen Handel Festival ..... 1074-6(p)
Plans F88-9
Grafenegg Festival
Plans F89-90
Gramophone Awards 1445
Granada: Festival Internacional de Musica y Danza 1347
Plans F90
Grange Park Opera ... 21(p), 396(p), 974-5(p), 987-8(p), 989-91(p), 1489
Plans F52
Grawemeyer Award 150
Graz:
Graz Festival
Plans F90-1
Oper Graz 162, 1053
Great Barrington: Boston Early Music Festival 1357-8
Green Mountain Opera Festival
Plans F91
Guangzhou: Opera House ..... 924-5(p), 1042
Gut Immling Festival
Plans F92
Haifa 521
Halle:
Handel Festival
Plans F92-4
Oper Halle 810
Halstead: Stanley Hall Opera ..... 1110-11(p)
Plans F60
Hamburg: Staatsoper ..... 187-8(p), 1003-4(p)
Hanover: Staatsoper Hannover . 522, 934-6(p)
HarrisonParrott 286
Hartley Wintney: West Green House
Plans F60-1
Haslemere Hall: Opera South 461-2
Hedeland Festival
Plans F94
Heidenheim Festival
Plans F94-5
Helsinki:
Alexander Theatre
Exterior ..... 15(p)
Finnish National Opera . 13-16(p), 308-9(p), 469-70, 785, 1059-61(p)
Exterior ..... 14(p)

Heritage Opera
In Burnley ..... 1248-9(p)
'Honey, I shrunk the opera' by John Allison 371
Hong Kong:
Hong Kong Opera ..... 1461-3(p)
Hong Kong Philharmonic 522
Musica Viva 543-4
Oper Leipzig 796-7
West Kowloon Cultural District 912
'House of the midnight sun' by Amanda Holloway ..... 1175-9(p)
Houston:
Houston Grand Opera .... 286, 324-7(p), 521, 635, 651, 706-8(p), 786, 958-9(p), 1044, 1358-60, 1431(p)
Plans 617
McCollum (Eleanor) Competition for Young Singers 388
Opera in the Heights 327
'Hugues Cuénod, 1902-2010' by George Christie ..... 156-7(p)
Iford:
Early Opera Company 1243
Plans F54-6
Opera della Luna 1122
IMG Artists 286, 785
'An imperfect Wagnerite' by Rodney Milnes 655-63(p)
Innsbruck:
Festival
Plans F95-6
Tiroler Landestheater 786
Exterior ..... F95(p)
International Classical Music Awards 522
International Federation of the Phonographic Industry (IFPI) 1186-8
Irish Times Theatre Awards 522
Jerusalem 521
Jesi ..... 514(p)
Pergolesi Spontini Festival
Plans F96
Joaninha Trust Award 388
Johannesburg: Opera Africa 891, 949-50
Kansas City: Kauffman Center for the Performing Arts
Exterior ..... 785(p)
Karajan (Herbert von) Music Prize 18
Karlsruhe: Badisches Staatstheater 314-15(p), 936, 1468-71
Karlstad: Wermland Opera ..... 1349-51(p)
Katonah: Bel Canto at Caramoor 1360
'Keeper of the jewel' by Guy Dammann F24-9(p)
Klagenfurt Landestheater 162-4
Konstanz Festival
Plans F96-7
Kraków: Słowacki Theatre ..... 200-1(p)
Krefeld: Vereinigte Bühnen 414
La Coruña: Palacio de la Opera 66
La Plata: Teatro Argentino 295, 521, 793-4
Lake George Opera 18
Lake Tahoe Summerfest 1188
Lausanne: Opéra de Lausanne 323-4, 953
Lebanon, New Hampshire
Plans F97
Leeds:
Leeds University Music Department 216-17
Northern Wagner Orchestra 1028
Opera North ..... 20(p), 22(p), 285, 334-6(p), 448-9(p), 520, 725(p), 728, 816, 845-6(p), 991-2(p), 1028, 1042, 1493-4(p), 1510-13(p)
Plans 114, 241, 352, 478-9, 616-17, 745, 873-4, 1007, 1148-9, 1272-3, 1409, 1538
Children's Chorus 654
Lectures 877
Leipzig:
Musikalische Komödie ..... 1330-1(p)
Oper Leipzig 1044
In Hong Kong 796-7
'The Levine record' by David Shengold 287-93(p)
Liberec: F.X. Saldy Theatre
In Prague 926
Liège: Opéra Royal de Wallonie ..... 167-9, 403-4, 672-4, 1323-4(p)
Linz: Landestheater ..... 33-4(p)
Lisbon: Teatro Nacional de São Carlos 521
Plans 1410
Ljubljana:
Cankarjev Dom 693
Slovenian National Opera ..... 62-3(p)
London:
Almeida Theatre
Finances 520
Arcola Theatre 1370-2
Finances 520
Balthasar Neumann Ensemble 986-7
Bampton Classical Opera 1105-6
Bangkok, Opera Siam ..... 1389-90(p)
Barbican Hall 225-6, 733-4, 849, 986-7
BBC Concert Orchestra 719-20
BBC Philharmonic 522
BBC Proms 1132, 1382-5
BBC Symphony Orchestra 286, 849
Berlioz Society 1410
Blackheath Halls 1109-10
Bloomsbury Theatre 1389-90
British Youth Opera ..... 520, 1378-9(p), 1385(p)
Broomhill Opera 715
Cadogan Hall 222
Chelsea Opera Group 454-6, 978-9
City of London Festival 521
Classical Opera Company ... 333-4, 664-6(p)
Clod Ensemble 520
Co-Opera Co. ..... 1255-6(p)

Covent Garden/Royal Opera ..... 25-7(p), 90-2(p), 97-9(p), 131, 135(p), 138(p), 222-3(p), 226-9(p), 259, 266(p), 267-8, 270, 274(p), 331-2(p), 336-7(p), 346-7, 391(p), 447(p), 459-61(p), 472, 499, 509(p), 519, 520, 521, 535(p), 581-2(p), 589, 604(p), 605-7(p), 657(p), 660(p), 662(p), 716-17(p), 720-1, 726-8(p), 765(p), 768(p), 770(p), 786, 790(p), 839-41, 894(p), 909, 913-17(p), 968-9(p), 980-1(p), 1038(p), 1040(p), 1103-5(p), 1107-8, 1126-7(p), 1130-1(p), 1183(p), 1262-3, 1294(p), 1296-7(p), 1302, 1387-9(p), 1404-5, 1424(p), 1431(p), 1445, 1492-3, 1499(p), 1501(p), 1505-6(p)
Plans 114, 241, 352, 478, 615-16, 744, 873, 1007, 1148, 1163, 1272, 1409, 1538
Danny Knows Best 3
Jette Parker Young Artists ..... 89-90(p), 1134-5, 1507(p)
Lectures 116, 243, 355, 481, 618, 747, 877, 1152, 1273, 1410, 1539
Linbury Studio Theatre .... 89-90, 722-3(p), 841-2, 988-9(p), 1122-4(p), 1507(p)
Plans 1272
Opus Arte 499
Purfleet production workshop 16-18
ROH2 ..... 722-3(p), 988-9(p)
Royal Opera House Live cinema transmissions 782
Plans 1151
Student tickets 1443
Sutherland exhibition 1443
3D cinema films 285
English National Opera ..... 95-6(p), 141, 217-19(p), 259, 267, 393(p), 444-6(p), 457-8(p), 500, 504(p), 520, 521, 578, 590-3(p), 643, 663(p), 786, 843-4(p), 851-3(p), 981-2(p), 1022-3(p), 1106-7(p), 1298(p), 1386-7(p), 1391-2(p), 1446(p), 1496-7(p)
Plans 114, 352, 478, 616, 744-5, 873, 1007, 1148, 1163, 1272, 1409, 1538
Finances 520
Lectures 355, 618, 747
Live in 3D broadcast 285, 575-6
Opera lectures 1152
Pre-performance talks 1273
English Touring Opera .. 580-1(p), 583-4(p), 1504-5(p)
Ensemble Serse 730-1
FifteenB Productions 719
Garden Opera 1376
Grimeborn ..... 1370-2(p)
Guildhall School of Music and Drama 93-4(p), 579-80(p), 786, 984-5(p)
Rosenthal (Harold) Prize 912
John McIntosh Theatre 1255-6
King's Head Theatre, Islington ..... 332-3(p)
Limehouse Town Hall ..... 1128-9(p)
London Handel Festival ..... 585-6(p)
Handel Singing Competition 654
London Philharmonic Orchestra 786
National Opera Studio 286, 520
National Theatre ..... 1487(p)
New London Consort ..... 450-1(p)
New Sussex Opera 222
The Opera Group ..... 520, 909, 1122-4(p), 1310, 1488(p)
Opera Holland Park ..... 979-80(p), 985-6(p), 1117-18(p), 1127-8(p), 1245(p), 1251-3(p)
Plans F53-4
Exterior ..... F53(p)
Opera lectures 116, 243, 355, 481, 618, 747, 877, 1008, 1152, 1273, 1410, 1539
OperaUpClose ..... 332-3(p), 388, 522, 723-4(p), 1372-3(p)
Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment
Finances 520
Paris, Opéra de Paris 371
Paris, Orchestre de Paris 733-4
Paris, Théâtre des Bouffes du Nord 595-7(p)
Paris, Théâtre du Châtelet 371
Peacock Theatre 1378-9, 1385
Pop-up Opera ..... 1242(p)
Queen Elizabeth Hall ..... 450-1(p), 719-20, 978-9
Recorded Vocal Art Society ... 116, 243, 355, 481, 618, 747, 877, 1008, 1152, 1273, 1410, 1539
Regent's Park 1376
Riverside Studios 224, 1249-51
Royal Academy Opera ... 220-1(p), 586-9(p), 848-9(p), 1044, 1445, 1500
Royal Albert Hall 1132, 1382-5
Royal College of Music ..... 585-6(p), 786, 1108-9
Savoy Theatre 368
Shoreditch Church 330-1
Soho Theatre 1372-3
Spitalfields Music Summer Festival
Plans F58-60
Streetwise Opera 330-1, 520, 912
Tête à Tête ..... 520, 1249-51(p)
Trinity Laban Conservatoire ..... 1109-10(p)
University College Opera 589-90
W11 Opera ..... 224(p)
Wagner Society . 116, 243, 1152, 1273, 1410
The Wedding Collective ..... 1128-9(p)
Welsh Women Mean Business Awards ... 786
Wigmore Hall 333-4, 522
Wigmore Hall/Kohn Foundation International Song Competition 1310
Young Vic 590-3, 1488
'London calling' by John Allison 1163
'Lone stars' by John Allison 635
Long Beach Opera 826-8
Longborough Festival Opera ..... 1103, 1118, 1241-2(p)
Plans F56

'Lord Harewood, 1923-2011' by Rodney Milnes ..... 1020-4(p)
'Lord of the opera' by John Allison ... 1019(p)
Los Angeles:
Los Angeles Opera .... 18, 75-8(p), 434-5(p), 468-9, 521, 708-9(p), 1308, 1405
Plans 480
Los Angeles Philharmonic 388, 635
Loughcrew 1332-3
Lucerne Festival 651-2
Plans F97-8
Ludwigsburg Festival
Plans F98
Lyon: Opéra National de Lyon ..... 406-7(p), 798-9(p), 1206-8(p)
Plans 1149
Maastricht: Opera Zuid 891
Macau:
Macau International Music Festival ... 170-1, 1462-4(p)
Theatro Dom Pedro V 1463-4
Exterior ..... 1464(p)
Macerata: Sferisterio Opera Festival ..... 1471-3(p), F99(p)
Plans F99
Madison Opera 18, 786
Madrid:
Teatro de la Zarzuela 697, 1044
Teatro Real ..... 67(p), 462-3(p), 464(p), 652-3(p), 696-7, 763, 952(p), 1225-6(p), 1513-14
Plans 746
Mahogany Opera 521
Mainz: Staatstheater 286, 522
'Making history' by Daniel Snowman 152-5(p)
Malmö Opera ..... 698-9(p)
Manaus:
Festival Amazonas de Opera 1173, 1205, 1435
Teatro Amazonas ..... 907(p)
Exterior ..... 905(p)
Manchester:
BBC Philharmonic 731-3
Hallé Orchestra 1238-9
Manchester International Festival 1111-12(p)
Royal Northern College of Music ..... 225, 594-5(p)
Kennedy (Joyce and Michael) Award for the Singing of Strauss 654
Mantua 888
Maribor: Slovenian National Theatre 947-8
Marseille: Opéra de Marseille ..... 1208-9(p)
Plans 1149
Martina Franca: Festival della Valle d'Itria ..... 1473-5(p)
Plans F100
Masada:
Israeli Opera ..... 1081-2(p)
Masada Opera Festival ..... 1081-2(p)
The Sultan's Pool 1082
Mauritius Festival
Plans F100-1
Melbourne:
Opera Australia
Plans 1539
Victorian Opera
Plans 242
Mexico City:
Centro Nacional de las Artes 52-3
Compañia Nacional de Opera ... 52, 689, 816
Festival del Centro Historico 816
Teatro de la Ciudad 1339
Teatro del Palacio de Bellas Artes . 427-8(p), 1223-4, 1339
'Meyerbeer mission' by George Loomis 271-5(p)
Miami: Florida Grand Opera 388, 1310
Mid Wales Opera
In Newtown ..... 1380-2(p)
Milan: ..... 6(p)
La Scala ..... 149, 317-18, 554-6, 635, 741-2, 891, 942-3(p), 1033(p), 1182(p), 1218, 1316(p), 1333-4, 1427, 1445
Plans 874
In Buenos Aires 160-1
Orchestra Sinfonia di Milano Giuseppe Verdi 786
Minnesota Opera 18
Minsk: National Academic Bolshoy Opera and Ballet Theatre of the Republic of Belarus 1204-5
Miskolc Festival
Plans F101
Monte-Carlo:
Opéra de Monte-Carlo ..... 386(p), 690, 817-18(p)
Salle Garnier ..... 53-5(p)
Montpellier: Festival de Radio France et Montpellier Languedoc-Roussillon
Plans F101-2
Montreal: Opéra de Montréal ..... 36(p), 298-300, 541-2, 674-5, 795-6, 1054-6
Plans 874
Mörbisch Festival
Plans F102
Moscow:
Bolshoy Opera ..... 521-2, 652, 1434(p)
Helikon Opera 321-2
Novaya Opera 786
Operalia 1044
'Most musical of tenors' by Stephen Hastings 1311-15
Munich:
Bayerische Staatsoper ..... 136(p), 262(p), 265(p), 414-17(p), 536(p), 659(p), 1144-5(p), 1188
Plans 874-5
Festival ..... F103(p)
Plans F102-4
Königliche Hof- und Nationaltheater ... 1016

Munich Opera Festival 1215-18(p), 1298(p)
Muscat: Royal Opera House 149-50
Music Theatre Wales
In Brecon ..... 1121-2(p)
'Musical chairs' by John Allison 499
Nancy: Opéra National de Lorraine .. 40-2(p), 150, 678(p)
Naples: Teatro San Carlo 556-7(p), 1084-5(p)
National Endowment for the Arts 1188
National Opera Association
Lifetime Achievement Awards 522
'The new conquistadors' by
Robert Turnbull ..... 902-9(p)
New Orleans Opera Association 435-6, 828-9
New Sussex Opera
In London 222
New York:
Alice Tully Hall 1361
American Institute for Verdi Studies 521
American Symphony Orchestra 572-3
Bread and Puppet Theater 207
Broadway Theatre ..... 1448(p)
The Bronx Opera 439-40
Brooklyn Academy of Music 210
Carnegie Hall 81, 831
Center for Contemporary Opera 959-60
Collegiate Chorale 571-3
Di Capo Opera Theatre 711-12
Gotham Chamber Opera 208-9, 1310
Juilliard School 438-9, 712
La Mama 82
Lincoln Center 208
Manhattan School of Music 439, 960
Metropolitan Opera ..... 79-81(p), 102-3(p), 205-7(p), 236-7(p), 259, 268, 286, 287-93(p), 328-9(p), 347-9, 380, 387, 436-8(p), 520, 569-71(p), 608-9, 632, 709-11(p), 740-1(p), 742-3, 763, 771, 829-32(p), 1029-33(p), 1160, 1185(p), 1186, 1429(p), 1482-4(p), F62(p)
Plans 480-1
Archive recordings 1291
Cinema broadcasts 782
Finances 1445
Japanese tour
Plans 652, 782-4
Met Futures blog 1188
Met Opera Live in HD cinema
transmissions 117, 243, 355, 483, 618, 877, 1273, 1308, 1410, 1541
Sills (Beverly) Award 522
Mostly Mozart 1361
Music-Theatre Group 1310
New York City Opera ..... 78-9(p), 521, 712-14, 832-3, 910, 1188
Plans 1041-2
Finances 499, 781, 1041-2
New York Gilbert and Sullivan Players .. 208
New York Philharmonic 1231-2
Opera Manhattan 438
Opera Orchestra of New York 81, 271-5, 962
Theater for the New City 207
Toronto, Canadian Opera Company 571
White Light Festival 208
Newtown: Mid Wales Opera ..... 1380-2(p)
Nice: Opéra de Nice 43
Plans 1273
Norfolk: Lyric Opera of Virginia 285
Virginia Arts Festival ..... 963-4(p)
Virginia Opera 18, 285, 704-6, 1310
Norwich: Norfolk & Norwich Festival 286
Nuremberg: Staatstheater ..... 683-4(p)
Obituaries:
Alarie-Simoneau, Pierrette 1194
Beardsley, Roger 917
Bernet, Dietfried 792
Blanc, Ernest 918
Butlin, Roger 1318
Catán, Daniel 667
Cuénod, Hugues ..... 156-7(p)
Dowdeswell, Christopher 1452
Drese, Claus Helmut 399
Franke, Paul 1318
Fryatt, John ..... 399-400(p)
Garrard, Don 1452-3
Harewood, Lord ..... 1020-4(p)
Herz, Joachim ..... 157-8(p)
Hofmann, Peter ..... 158-9(p)
Hoiby, Lee 667
Kreizberg, Yakov ..... 537(p)
La Scola, Vincenzo 792
Lang Brown, Elisabeth 1318
Licitra, Salvatore ..... 1316-18(p)
MacNeil, Cornell 1194-5
Michel, Solange 1195
Noni, Alda 1453
Phipps, John 'Jack' 293-4
Prandelli, Giacinto 293
Price, Margaret ..... 372-9(p)
Rhodes, Jane 1195
Rózsa, Vera 159
Shanks, Donald 667
Simpson, Adrienne 294
Stahl, David 294
Steane, John 537
Tear, Robert ..... 533-7(p)
Tozzi, Giorgio ..... 918(p)
Välkki, Anita 1453
Verrett, Shirley ..... 25-8(p)
Walker, Lynne 400
Warenskjold, Dorothy 294
Wixell, Ingvar ..... 1453(p)
Ohio Regional Music Arts and Cultural
Outreach 286
'On singing Wagner' by
Neil Howlett ..... F36-42(p)
Ontario: McMaster University 286
OPERA America 910
'Opera in a cold climate' by John Allison
13-16(p)

Opera Europa
European Opera-directing Prize 912
Opera-L website 521
Opera News Awards 1188
Opera Rara 653
Opera South
At Haslemere Hall 461-2
Orange: Chorégies d'Orange 861-2
Plans F104-5
Interior ..... F104(p)
Orford 521
Oslo:
Norwegian National Opera 521, 909-10
Oslo Philharmonic 388
Queen Sonia International Music Competition 1310
Oundle Festival 653, 1239-40
Oxted: Surrey Opera ..... 1489-91(p)
Palermo: Teatro Massimo .. 557-8(p), 814-15, 943-4(p)
Plans 353
Palm Beach Opera 715
Paris:
Opéra-Comique ..... 99-101(p), 175, 344-5, 799-800(p), 1065, 1552
Opéra National de Paris (Opéra Bastille/Palais Garnier) ..... 26(p), 28(p), 172-5(p), 234-5, 407-9(p), 607-8, 679-81(p), 928-9(p), 1144-6(p), 1299(p), 1309, 1445
Plans 875-6
Orchestre de Paris 654
In London 733-4
Palais-Royal Theatre 496
Théâtre des Bouffes du Nord
In London ..... 595-7(p)
Théâtre des Champs-Elysées .. 1324, 1402-3
Théâtre du Châtelet ..... 800-2(p), 1403-4
Parma:
Istituto Nazionale de Studi Verdiana 521
Teatro Regio 318-20
Verdi Festival 318-20
Plans F105
Passau: Landestheater Niederbayern 417-18(p)
'Peak opera' by Nick Kimberley ..... F30-5(p)
People:
386: Clive Bayley by Rupert Christiansen 19-24(p)
387: Eva-Maria Westbroek by Hugh Canning 132-8(p)
388: Anja Harteros by Hugh Canning 260-6(p)
389: Colin Lee by John Allison ..... 390-9(p)
390: Rebecca Evans by Hugh Canning 501-9(p)
391: Anthony Whitworth-Jones by Rupert Christiansen..... 636-42(p)
392: Alberto Zedda by Nicolas Blanmont 892-9(p)
393: Ildar Abdrazakov by Amanda Holloway 1029-34(p)
395: Toby Spence by Roger Pines 1292-1300(p)
396: Mariusz Kwiecień by David Shengold 1428-34(p)
Peralada: Festival Castell de Peralada 1347-8(p)
Perth:
Festival Baroque 1456-8
West Australian Opera 30, 1458
Pesaro:
Rossini Festival ..... 1334-6(p), F3
Plans F105-6
Teatro Rossini
Exterior ..... 893(p)
Philadelphia:
Academy of Music 82
Opera Company of Philadelphia ..... 82-4(p), 388, 1096-7(p), 1310
Phoenix: Arizona Opera .. 440-1(p), 573-4(p), 1042-4, 1097-9
Finances 1042-4
Pittsburgh Opera
Plans 1150
Portland Opera 84-5, 441-2
Porto: Casa da Música 654
Exterior ..... 640(p)
Potsdam Festival
Plans F106-7
Poznán: Teatr Wielki 564
Prague:
Brno, National Theatre 926-8
Czech Philharmonic 286
Estates Theatre 925-6
Exterior ..... 279(p)
Hybernia Theatre 926-8
Liberec, F.X. Saldy Theatre 926
Musical Theatre Opera Festival 925-8
National Theatre .. 544, 797-8(p), 891, 925-8
Merger with State Opera 371, 910
Prague Spring Festival
Plans F107-8
South Bohemian Theatre 926
State Opera
Merger with National Theatre 371, 910
Pretoria:
Opera Africa 64-5
State Theatre ..... 820-2(p)
'The Price of perfection' by Yehuda Shapiro ..... 372-8(p)
'Prize fights' by John Allison 1427
Raleigh: North Carolina Opera 1044
Finances 1044
'Rattlesnakes' by John Allison 763
Ravenna Festival
Plans F108
Ravinia Festival
Plans F108-9
Interior ..... F109(p)
Readers' letters 11-12, 138-41, 267-70, 380, 500, 642-3, 771, 899-900, 1024-8, 1172-4, 1300-2, 1435

Reggio Emilia: Teatro Municipale 1001-2
Reykjavik:
Harpa
Exterior ..... 1175(p)
Icelandic Opera ..... 1175-9(p)
Exterior ..... 1176(p)
Rheinsberg Festival
Plans F109-10
Riga:
Latvian National Opera ..... 50(p), 815-16, 1221-3(p)
Riga Festival
Plans F110-11
'Rimsky's whodunnit' by Richard Taruskin 382-7(p)
Rio de Janeiro: Theatro Municipal 1173, 1302
Exterior ..... 906(p)
'Robert Tear, 1939-2011' by Anthony Holden 533-7(p)
Rome:
Accademia Nazionale di Santa Cecilia 190-1
Teatro dell'Opera ..... 190-1(p), 320, 383(p), 520, 560, 684-6(p), 1085-6, 1336
Plans 1539
Terme di Caracalla F3
Rotterdam Opera Days ..... 945-7(p)
Plans F111
Royal Over-Seas League 522
Royal Philharmonic Society Awards 786
Ruhr Triennale ..... 856-7(p)
Ryedale Festival 1237-8
Plans F57
Saarbrücken: Staatstheater 1331
'Sachs's secret' by Michael Scott Rohan 524-32(p)
Sacramento Opera
Finances 150, 786
Sadie (Stanley) Handel Recording Prize .. 786
St Endellion Festival
Plans F57-8
Saint Louis: Opera Theatre of Saint Louis 1361-4(p)
Plans F112
Interior ..... F112(p)
St Margarethen Festival
Plans F116
St Paul: Minnesota Opera ..... 964-5(p), 1232-3(p)
Plans 481
St Petersburg:
Hermitage Theatre 521
Maryinsky Theatre 270, 1188
In Edinburgh ..... 1376-8(p)
Stars of the White Nights Festival 1342-3(p), F3
Salerno: Teatro Verdi 1220
Salisbury Festival
Plans F58
'Salvatore Licitra, 1968-2011' by Max Loppert 1316-18(p)
Salzburg:
Landestheater Salzburg ..... 296-8(p)
Mozarteum Foundation
Mozartwoche festival 150
Salzburg Easter Festival ..... 652-3(p), 668-70(p), 763, 781, F3, F4-10(p)
Plans 242
Salzburg Summer Festival ..... 264(p), 772-9(p), 858-9(p), 902(p), 1002-3(p), 1033(p), 1201-2(p), 1321-3(p), 1445
Plans F113-15
Salzburg Whitsun Festival ..... 1199-1201(p)
Plans F112-13
San Diego Opera ..... 574(p), 833-4(p), 1099, 1364(p)
Plans 1539
San Francisco:
Festival ..... F115(p)
Plans F115
San Francisco Opera ..... 85-7(p), 210-12(p), 472, 771, 1165(p), 1233-5(p), 1288
Plans 353
Finances 371
San José: Opera San José 87-8
San Marino: Tebaldi (Renata) International Singing Competition 1310
Santa Fe:
Crosby Theater
Exterior ..... F117(p)
Festival
Plans F116-17
Santa Fe Opera ..... 1294(p), 1366-9(p), 1431(p), F3
Santiago: Teatro Municipal 38-9, 521, 891, 1057, 1461
Plans 115
Exterior ..... 908(p)
São Paulo:
Orquestra Sinfônica do Estado de São Paulo (OSEP) 388, 521, 1173
Teatro Municipal de São Paulo 1172-3
Sarasota Opera ..... 834-6(p)
Plans 242
Saratoga: Opera Saratoga 18
Plans F118
Savonlinna Opera Festival ..... 522, 900, F3, F119(p)
Plans F118-19
Schwetzingen Festival
Plans F119-20
Scottish Opera ..... 18, 92-3(p), 338(p), 456-7(p), 508(p), 521, 661(p), 717-19(p), 846-8(p), 1379-80(p)
Plans 114, 241-2, 352-3, 479, 617, 745, 874, 1007, 1149, 1273, 1409, 1538
In Edinburgh ..... 1375(p)
Finances 93
Seattle Opera ..... 213-14, 714-15(p), 910, 965-6, 1430(p), 1432(p)
Plans 617

Seville: Teatro de la Maestranza 822-3
Shanghai:
Cologne, Oper der Stadt Köln 39-40
Shanghai Opera House 521
'Shirley Verrett, 1931-2011' by Roger Pines 25-8(p)
'The shock of the new' by Richard Fairman 277-84(p)
Skäret Festival
Plans F120
Sky Arts 2
Plans 117, 243, 355, 483, 747, 877, 1009, 1151, 1275, 1412, 1541
Society of British Theatre Designers 388
Soria: Teatro Palacio de la Audiencia ... 431-2
Split Summer Festival 1206
Spoleto:
European Community Competition for Young Opera Singers 522
Teatro Lirico Sperimentale di Spoleto 522
Stanley Hall Opera ..... 1110-11(p)
Plans F60
Stockholm:
Nilsson (Birgit) Prize 522
Royal Opera ..... 1226-7(p)
Strasbourg: Opéra National du Rhin .... 175-6, 547-8(p), 802, 1065-6
Stuttgart: Staatsoper ..... 1077-8(p)
Sulaymaniyah: Cologne, Oper Köln 521
'Summertime...' by John Allison F3
Surrey Opera
In Oxted ..... 1489-91(p)
Sydney:
Opera Australia .. 30-3(p), 268-70, 522, 668, 785, 891, 1319-21(p)
Plans 1410
Cinema broadcasts 18
Finances 652
Sydney Festival 912
Taipei:
National Symphony Orchestra of Taiwan 568-9
Taiwan Festival of the Arts ..... 568-9(p)
'A tale of two *Salomes*' by Peter Alward F4-10(p)
Tanglewood Festival
Plans F120-2
Tbilisi Opera House 786
Tel Aviv 521
Barrocade 316
Cape Town Opera 316
Israel Philharmonic 786
Israeli Opera ..... 49, 316-17(p), 420-1(p), 684, 938-9(p), 1309, 1333, 1443
Mann Auditorium 421
Moran Vocal Ensemble 316
Museum of Art 315-16
Tokyo 521
Toledo Opera 442
'Too hot for the Bolshoy' by Martin Anderson 1436-42(p)
Toronto:
Canadian Opera Company ..... 169-70(p), 675-6(p), 922-3(p)
Plans 481
Opera Atelier 923-4
Toronto Symphony Orchestra 286
Torre del Lago: Puccini Festival 1475-6
Plans F122
'Total art worker' by Yehuda Shapiro 913-17(p)
Toulouse: Théâtre du Capitole ..... 176-7(p), 789(p), 929
Trieste: Teatro Lirico Giuseppe Verdi 425, 687
Tucson: Arizona Opera 1042-4
Tunis:
Théâtre Cohen
Interior ..... 142(p)
Théâtre Italien
Exterior ..... 144(p)
Théâtre Municipal
Exterior ..... 145(p), 146(p)
Interior ..... 146(p)
'Tunis—an operatic outpost' by Charles Pitt 142-8(p)
Turin:
Teatro Regio ..... 426-7, 467, 688-9(p), 786, 1034(p), 1086-7(p), 1337(p)
Unione Musicale 688
Universal Music 785
University of Southern California, Thornton School of Music
Thornton Legacy Award 150
Utah Festival
Plans F122-3
Vadstena Festival
Plans F123
Valencia:
Festival del Mediterrani 1348-9
Plans F123-4
Palau de les Arts Reina Sofia 323, 567-8(p), 823
Plans 1539
Vancouver Opera ..... 36-8(p), 388, 404-6(p), 542-3(p), 653
Finances 1310
Venice: Gran Teatro La Fenice . 191-2, 560-2, 1044, 1220-1
Finances 784
Verbier Festival
Plans F124
Verona: Arena di Verona Festival ... 1338-9(p)
Plans F124-5
Versailles ..... 309-10(p)
Victoria: Pacific Opera Victoria ..... 300-2, 1056-7(p)
Vienna 256
Kammeroper 539-40, 891, 919
Neue Oper Wien 1459
Staatsoper .... 34-5(p), 164-5(p), 298(p), 371, 471-2, 539, 670-1(p), 1202-3(p), 1406-7(p)

Theater an der Wien ..... 371, 397(p), 401, 540, 670-1(p), 786, 859-60(p), 1458-9(p)
Vienna Symphony Orchestra 1445
Volksoper 35, 371, 1458
Wiener Festwochen 786
Plans F125
Vilnius: National Opera and Ballet Theatre of Lithuania ..... 1476-8(p)
'Vissi d'arte' by Jon Tolansky ..... 764-71(p)
'Viva Verdi!' by Daniel Snowman ..... 4-10(p)
Vocal competitions and scholarships:
BBC Cardiff Singer of the World ... 286, 912
BBT Awards 286
Behrens (Hildegard) Foundation Awards 1188
Chilcott (Susan) Scholarships 912
Critics' Circle Music Awards 1044
Dallas Opera Guild Vocal Competition .. 786
Domingo (Plácido) Operalia 1044
European Community Competition for Young Opera Singers 522
Ferrier (Kathleen) Awards 786
Gabor (Hans) Belvedere Singing Competition 1044
Gramophone Awards 1445
Handel Singing Competition 654
International Tchaikovsky Competition 1044
Joaninha Trust Award 388
Kennedy (Joyce and Michael) Award for the Singing of Strauss 654
Lehane (Maureen) Vocal Awards 1445
Lenya (Lotte) Competition 654
McCollum (Eleanor) Competition for Young Singers 388
Musical America Awards 18
National Council Auditions 522
National Endowment for the Arts 1188
Opera News Awards 1188
Operalia 1044
Queen Sonia International Music Competition 1310
Rosenthal (Harold) Prize 912
Royal Over-Seas League 522
Sills (Beverly) Award 522
Stella Maris International Vocal Competition 1310
Sullivan (William Matheus) Foundation Singer Awards 150
Tebaldi (Renata) International Simging Competition 1310
Tucker (Richard) Award 654
Tucker (Richard) Career Grants 654
Tucker (Sara) Study Grants 654
Wigmore Hall/Kohn Foundation International Song Competition 1310
Wagner in Israel Society 18
Wagner Society of Southern California Sloan (Sherwin) Tribute Award 150
Warsaw:
Mozart Festival
Plans F126
Polish National Opera ..... 61-2(p), 912
Teatr Wielki ..... 430(p), 819-20(p)
Warsaw Chamber Opera 58-61
Warwick: Armonico Consort 1491
Washington:
Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts 284
Library of Congress Living Legend Awards 18
Opera Lafayette 836
Washington Concert Opera 442-3, 1369
Washington National Opera .. 214, 259, 284, 517(p), 782, 966-7(p), 1405-6, 1452(p)
Weimar: Franz Liszt Music Academy 1304(p)
Wellington: Opera in a Days Bay Garden 429
Wells Cathedral School 1445
Wels Festival
Plans F126
Welsh National Opera ..... 21(p), 259, 267, 393(p), 397(p), 452-4(p), 499, 502(p), 505(p), 506(p), 518-19, 520, 576-8(p), 950-1(p), 972, 1485-6(p), 1494, 1498(p)
Plans 114-15, 242, 353, 479, 617, 745, 1007-8, 1149, 1273, 1409-10, 1538
Bristol and West of England Friends of Welsh National Opera .. 116, 243, 355, 481, 618, 747, 1273, 1410, 1539
West Green House
Plans F60-1
Wexford Festival .....46-8(p), 522, 1189-94(p), F3
Plans F127
'Wish I'd been there ...'
Barcelona, 31 December 1913 by Jerry Floyd ..... 760(p)
Dresden, 26 January 1911 by John Gilhooly 128(p)
London, 25 November 1882 by Chris Crowcroft ..... 368(p)
London, 16 February 1980 by Yehuda Shapiro ..... 1424(p)
Mantua, 28 May 1608 by Emma Kirkby 888(p)
Munich, 10 June 1865 by Susan Bullock 1016(p)
New York, 26 December 1894 by Roger Neill ..... 632(p)
New York, 29 December 1945 by Sergey Leiferkus ..... 1160(p)
Paris, 31 October 1866 by David Charles Abell ..... 496(p)
Paris, 26 December 1905 by John Allison 1552(p)
San Francisco, 1 October 1980 by Roger Pines ..... 1288(p)
Vienna, 1 October 1791 by George Hall 256(p)
Woodhouse Festival Opera
Plans F61
Wooster: Ohio Light Opera

Plans F127
Wrocław: Opera Wrocławska ..... 564, 820, 1051(p)
Wuppertal: Opernhaus ..... 1078-80(p)
'Youthful music' by Benjamin Ivry 1037-41(p)
Zurich:
Festival
Plans F127-8
Zurich Opera .. 69-70(p), 432-3, 699-700(p), 1228-9(p), 1479-80(p)

II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Abell, David Charles
'Wish I'd been there ... Paris, 31 October 1866' ..... 496(p)
Albright, William
Reports from Houston ... 324-7(p), 706-8(p), 958-9(p), 1358-60
Allison, John
'Alla polacca' ..... 1045-51(p)
'Ave, *Maria*' ..... 1189-94(p)
Editor's comments
'Caroline knows best?' 3
'Dig deeper' 1291
'Elephant in the room' 131
'Global village' 891
'Going for your job' 259
'Honey, I shrunk the opera' 371
'London calling' 1163
'Lone stars' 635
'Lord of the opera' ..... 1019(p)
'Musical chairs' 499
'Prize fights' 1427
'Rattlesnakes!' 763
'Summertime...' F3
'England's Bayreuth?' ..... F18-23(p)
'Opera in a cold climate' ..... 13-16(p)
People, 389: Colin Lee ..... 390-9(p)
Rain Dance by W11 Opera ..... 224(p)
The Tsar's Bride at Covent Garden 726-8(p)
'Wish I'd been there ... Paris, 26 December 1905' ..... 1552(p)
Report from Aix-en-Provence ..... 1062-4(p)
Report from Barcelona ..... 566-7(p)
Reports from Bregenz ... 538-9(p), 1197-9(p)
Report from Hong Kong and Macau 1461-4(p)
Report from Kraków ..... 200-1(p)
Report from New York ..... 829-31(p)
Reports from Salzburg 668-70(p), 1201-2(p)
Report from Toulouse ..... 176-7(p)
Report from Warsaw ..... 61-2(p)
Alward, Peter
'A Tale of two *Salomes*' ..... F4-10(p)
Anderson, Martin
'Too hot for the Bolshoy' ..... 1436-42(p)
Anthony, Michael
Reports from St Paul .... 964-5(p), 1232-3(p)
Appleby, Rosalind
Reports from Perth 30, 1456-8
Apthorp, Shirley
Report from Frankfurt ..... 1214-15(p)
Report from Rotterdam ..... 945-7(p)
Arnosi, Eduardo
Reports from Buenos Aires 160-1, 295, 793, 1455
Reports from La Plata 295, 793-4
Ashley, Tim
'Arbiter of taste' ..... 1303-8(p)
The Fairy Queen by New London Consort 450-1(p)
Bacon, Henry
Reports from Helsinki 308-9(p), 1059-61(p)
Ballantine, Christopher
CD reviews ..... 865-7, 1394-5(p)
DVD reviews ..... 856-7(p), 1003-4(p), 1519-21(p)
Report from Johannesburg and Durban 949-50
Reports from Pretoria ..... 64-5, 820-2(p)
Bash, James
Reports from Portland 84-5, 441-2
Bellingardi, Luigi
Reports from Rome ..... 190-1(p), 320, 560, 684-6(p), 1085-6, 1336
Belsom, Jack
Reports from New Orleans 435-6, 828-9
Benedict, David
Report from Paris ..... 800-2(p)
Bernheimer, Martin
Reports from New York ..... 78-82(p), 205-8(p), 328-9(p), 436-8(p), 569-71(p), 709-12(p), 831-3(p), 1482-4(p)
Billand, Klaus
Report from Hamburg ..... 187-8(p)
Report from Hanover ..... 934-6(p)
Report from Karlstad ..... 1349-51(p)
Report from Minsk 1204-5
Report from Monte-Carlo 690
Report from Passau ..... 417-18(p)

Report from Salzburg ..... 296-8(p)
Report from Vilnius ..... 1476-8(p)
Blanmont, Nicolas
People, 392: Alberto Zedda ..... 892-9(p)
Reports from Basel ..... 67-9(p), 825, 1090-1, 1351
Reports from Geneva 825, 1091
Reports from Lausanne 323-4, 953
Reports from Paris 1065, 1324
Bottazzi, Alberto
Report from Bergamo 189-90
Report from Parma 318-20
Bowdler, Sandra
CD review 341-2
Brisighelli, Fabio
Report from Macerata ..... 1471-3(p)
Bullock, Susan
'Wish I'd been there ... Munich, 10 June 1865' ..... 1016(p)
Burton-Page, Piers
Book review 1005-6
Canning, Hugh
Adriana Lecouvreur at Covent Garden 222-3(p)
Aida at Covent Garden 720-1
La Bohème by Glyndebourne on Tour 1502(p)
Carmen by Opera North 728
Cecilia Bartoli concert at Barbican Hall 225-6
Faust at Covent Garden ..... 1501(p)
Die Frau ohne Schatten by Maryinsky Opera in Edinburgh ..... 1376-8(p)
Idomeneo by Balthasar Neumann Ensemble and Choir 986-7
Madama Butterfly at Covent Garden 1107-8
Le nozze di Figaro by Opera Holland Park 1117-18(p)
Pelléas et Mélisande by Orchestre de Paris at the Barbican 733-4
People
387: Eva-Maria Westbroek ..... 132-8(p)
388: Anja Harteros 260-6
390: Rebecca Evans ..... 501-9(p)
'The Price of perfection' ..... 378-9(p)
Roméo et Juliette at Covent Garden . 90-2(p)
St Matthew Passion by National Theatre at the Olivier Theatre ..... 1487(p)
Semiramide by Vlaamse Opera in Edinburgh 1373-4(p)
La traviata at Covent Garden ..... 1499(p)
La Wally by Opera Holland Park ..... 1245(p)
Xerxes, *Flavio* and *The Fairy Queen* by English Touring Opera ..... 1504-5(p)
Die Zauberflöte at Covent Garden ..... 447(p)
Reports from Amsterdam ..... 193-4(p), 1340-1(p)
Report from Bayreuth ..... 1324-7(p)
Report from Catania ..... 812-14(p)
Report from Cologne ..... 1070-2(p)
Report from Copenhagen ..... 1058-9(p)
Report from Duisburg ..... 183-4(p)
Report from Enschede ..... 195-8(p)
Reports from Frankfurt ... 185-7(p), 931-4(p)
Report from Lyon ..... 406-7(p)
Reports from Munich ..... 414-17(p), 1215-18(p)
Report from Palermo 814-15
Reports from Paris ..... 172-5(p), 407-9(p),928-9(p)
Report from Salzburg ..... 1321-3(p)
Report from Valencia ..... 567-8(p)
Cantrell, Scott
Report from Dallas ..... 956-8(p)
Report from Fort Worth ..... 1229-31(p)
Carmody, John
Report from Brisbane 1455-6
Cester, Xavier
Reports from Barcelona ..... 204-5(p), 322-3(p), 695-6(p), 1089-90(p), 1346
Report from Bilbao 66
Report from Peralada ..... 1347-8(p)
Report from Toulouse 929
Reports from Valencia 323, 823, 1348-9
Chalmers, Kenneth
CD review ..... 1523-4(p)
DVD reviews ... 346-7, 467, 470-2(p), 741-2
Christiansen, Rupert
People
386: Clive Bayley ..... 19-24(p)
391: Anthony Whitworth-Jones .. 636-42(p)
Christie, George
'Hugues Cuénod, 1902-2010' ..... 156-7(p)
Clark, Andrew
The Cunning Little Vixen by Scottish Opera and the Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama .....338(p)
Intermezzo by Scottish Opera ..... 717-19(p)
The Marriage of Figaro by Scottish Opera ..... 92-3(p)
Orlando by Scottish Opera ..... 456-7(p)
Orpheus in the Underworld by Scottish Opera ..... 1379-80(p)
Rigoletto by Scottish Opera ..... 846-8(p)
Thaïs and *Orlando paladino* at Edinburgh International Festival 1256
Coelho, João Marcos
Report from Manaus 1205
Cowdin, Kristin
'Boy wonder' ..... 644-9(p)
Cranfield, Nicholas
Eugene Onegin by Stanley Hall Opera 1110-11(p)
Crowcroft, Chris
'Wish I'd been there ... London, 25 November 1882' ..... 368(p)
Dammann, Guy
'Keeper of the jewel' ..... F24-9(p)
Report from Drottningholm 1227-8
Report from Stockholm ..... 1226-7(p)

Davies, Margaret
The Bartered Bride by BBC Symphony Orchestra 849
La clemenza di Tito by English Touring Opera 584
The Clowns by Garden Opera 1376
Così fan tutte by RCM International Opera School 1108-9
Don Pasquale by Pop-up Opera in London 1242(p)
Hugh the Drover by New Sussex Opera at Cadogan Hall 222
L'isola disabitata by Jette Parker Young Artists ..... 89-90(p)
Le nozze di Figaro by British Youth Opera 1378-9(p)
Peter the Great by Opera South at Haslemere Hall 461-2
Le Portrait de Manon and *Les nuits d'été* at the Linbury Studio Theatre ..... 1507(p)
The Rape of Lucretia by British Youth Opera ..... 1385(p)
Riders to the Sea and *Curlew River* by Royal Academy Opera 1500
Rinaldo by Trinity Laban Conservatoire 1109-10(p)
Spinalba by Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 93-4(p)
When a Man Knows by FifteenB Productions at the Bridewell Theatre 719
de Ferra, Giampaolo
Reports from Trieste 425, 687
Deacon, Theodore
Reports from Seattle .. 213-14(p), 714-15(p), 965-6
del Cueto, Carlos
'The death of Italian opera' ..... 510-18(p)
Del Nista, Roberto
Report from Barga 1471
Dempsey, Michael
Carmen by Co-Opera Co. in London 1255-6
Report from Moscow 321-2
Dreyer, Martin
Carmen by Opera North ..... 334-6(p)
The Cunning Little Vixen at Ryedale Festival 1237-8
The Portrait by Opera North ..... 448-9(p)
Das Rheingold by Opera North 991-2
Rigoletto by Opera Holland Park . 1251-3(p)
Drobatschewsky, Dimitri
Reports from Phoenix .... 440-1(p), 573-4(p), 1097-9
Dunnett, Roderic
Mansfield Park by Heritage Opera in Burnley ..... 1248-9(p)
Too Hot to Handel by Armonico Consort in Warwick 1491
Evans, Rian
The Barber of Seville by Welsh National Opera 1494
BBC Cardiff Singer of the World ... 992-3(p)
Così fan tutte by Welsh National Opera 850-1(p)
Don Giovanni by Iford Arts and Opera della Luna 1122
Don Giovanni by Welsh National Opera 1485-6(p)
Die Fledermaus by Welsh National Opera 452-4(p)
Greek by Music Theatre Wales in Brecon 1121-2(p)
Katya Kabanova by Welsh National Opera 1498(p)
Madam Butterfly by Mid Wales Opera 1380-2(p)
Rodelinda by Early Opera Company at Iford Manor 1243
Il trovatore by Welsh National Opera 576-7(p)
Turandot by Welsh National Opera 972
Fairman, Richard
The Damnation of Faust at English National Opera ..... 843-4(p)
'The shock of the new' ..... 277-84(p)
Il turco in Italia by Garsington Opera 975-6(p)
CD review 339-40
Fanning, David
The Passenger by English National Opera 1391-2(p)
Fath, Rolf
Report from Baden-Baden ..... 409-10(p)
Report from Gera ..... 553-4(p)
Reports from Nancy ..... 40-2(p), 678(p)
Report from Saarbrücken 1331
Reports from Strasbourg 175-6, 802
Feggetter, Graeme
Prophet and Loss at Oundle Festival 1239-40
Report from Dijon 676-8
Floyd, Jerry
'Wish I'd been there ... Barcelona, 31 December 1913' ..... 760(p)
Book review 1535-6
Reports from Washington .. 442-3, 836, 1369
Foresio, Dino
Report from Martina Franca ..... 1473-5(p)
Fox, Ian
Reports from Dublin ..... 43-6(p), 188-9, 937-8(p)
Report from Loughcrew 1332-3
Frantar, Vladimir
Reports from Ljubljana ..... 62-3(p), 693
Reports from Riga ..... 50(p), 815-16
Freestone, Peter
Reports from Prague ... 544, 797-8(p), 925-8
Gilhooly, John
'Wish I'd been there ... Dresden, 26 January 1911' ..... 128(p)
Grant, Julian
Book review 239-40
CD review ..... 473-5(p)

Gualerzi, Giorgio
Reports from Turin ..... 426-7, 688-9(p), 1086-7(p), 1337(p)
Report from Verona ..... 1338-9(p)
Haas, Ingrid
Reports from Mexico City 52-3, 427-8, 689, 816, 1223-4, 1339
Hall, George
L'amico Fritz by Opera Holland Park 985-6(p)
Cocteau Voices by ROH2 at the Linbury Studio Theatre ..... 988-9(p)
Don Giovanni by OperaUpClose .. 1372-3(p)
Don Pasquale by Glyndebourne on Tour 1503-4(p)
Don Pasquale by Opera Holland Park 979-80(p)
The Elixir of Love by English National Opera ..... 1386-7(p)
Mae Naak by Opera Siam at the Bloomsbury Theatre ..... 1389-90(p)
Peter Grimes at Covent Garden .... 1103-5(p)
Rigoletto by Grange Park Opera ..... 974-5(p)
'Wish I'd been there ... Vienna, 1 October 1791' ..... 256(p)
Book reviews .... 112, 477, 613-14, 743, 872, 1005-6, 1147, 1408(p)
CD reviews .... 108, 110-11, 602, 737-8, 863, 1140-2, 1143-4(p), 1266-7, 1268, 1396-7, 1401-2
DVD reviews ..... 102-3(p), 235-6, 608-9, 742-3, 1144-7(p), 1260-2(p), 1404-6
Hastings, Stephen
'Most musical of tenors' ..... 1311-15(p)
Hernandez, Orlando Alvarez
Reports from Santiago 38-9, 1057, 1461
Hickling, Alfred
Dr Dee at Manchester International Festival 1111-12(p)
Madama Butterfly by Opera North 1493-4(p)
Holden, Anthony
'Robert Tear, 1939-2011' ..... 533-7(p)
Holloway, Amanda
'Classical proportions' ..... 664-6(p)
'House of the midnight sun' ..... 1175-9(p)
People 393: Ildar Abdrazakov ..... 1029-34(p)
The Mikado by English National Opera . 578
La Rondine by Opera Holland Park .. 1127-8
Seven Angels by The Opera Group and Birmingham Contemporary Music Group 1122-4(p)
Street Scene by The Opera Group .... 1488(p)
Tristan und Isolde by Grange Park Opera 989-91(p)
'Unexpected Meetings: The Operas of Haydn' by Classical Opera Company 333-4
La verità in cimento by Garsington Opera 993-5(p)
Report from Monte-Carlo ..... 817-18(p)
Report from Pesaro ..... 1334-6(p)
Report from Taipei ..... 568-9(p)
Report from Versailles ..... 309-10(p)
Hoppe, Bernd
Reports from Dresden ..... 411-13(p), 931, 1466-7
Howlett, Neil
'On singing Wagner' ..... F36-42(p)
Ivry, Benjamin
'Youthful music' ..... 1037-41(p)
Report from Warsaw 58-61
Jacobson, Bernard
Reports from Vancouver .. 36-8(p), 404-6(p), 542-3(p)
Reports from Victoria ..... 300-2, 1056-7(p)
Jeal, Erica
Hänsel und Gretel at Covent Garden 331-2(p)
A Midsummer Night's Dream by English National Opera ..... 851-3(p)
Johnson, Lawrence A.
Report from Sarasota ..... 834-6(p)
Jones, Deborah
Reports from Sydney ..... 30-3(p), 668, 1319-21(p)
Kański, Józef
Report from Poznán 564
Reports from Warsaw ..... 430(p), 819-20(p)
Reports from Wrocław 564, 820
Kasow, Joel
Report from Lyon 1206-8
Keates, Jonathan
Rinaldo at Glyndebourne ..... 1112-17(p)
Kellow, Brian
Report from Norfolk ..... 963-4(p)
Kennedy, Michael
Carmen by Royal Northern College of Music 225
Fidelio by Opera North ..... 725(p)
Lucia di Lammermoor by Clonter Opera 1246-7
The Magic Flute by Garsington Opera 972-4(p)
Maria di Rohan, *Saul* and *Mignon* at Buxton Festival ..... 1118-20(p)
Otello by BBC Philharmonic 731-3
Rusalka at Glyndebourne ..... 1240(p)
Siegfried at Longborough Festival 1241-2
Vanessa by Royal Northern College of Music ..... 594-5(p)
Die Walküre by Hallé Orchestra in Manchester 1238-9
Report from Wexford ..... 46-8(p)
Ketting, Knud
Report from Copenhagen ..... 171-2(p)
Kimberley, Nick
Die drei Pintos by University College Opera 589-90
Fables: A Film Opera by Streetwise Opera at Shoreditch Church 330-1
'Peak opera' ..... F30-5(p)

Piccard in Space by BBC Concert Orchestra 719-20
Il tabarro and *Gianni Schicchi* by English Touring Opera ..... 583-4(p)
Kirkby, Emma
'Wish I'd been there ... Mantua, 28 May 1608' ..... 888(p)
Knäbel, Reiner
Reports from Karlsruhe ..... 314-15(p), 936, 1468-71
Koegler, Horst
Report from Nuremberg ..... 683-4(p)
Report from Stuttgart ..... 1077-8(p)
Reports from Zurich ..... 69-70(p), 432-3(p), 699-700(p), 1228-9(p), 1479-80(p)
Lamb, Andrew
'...and then there's Ambroise Thomas' 788-92(p)
Lanfossi, Carlo
Report from Milan 1218
Larner, Gerald
Book review 870-2
Lau, Vincent H.K.
Reports from Hong Kong 543-4, 796-7
Leiferkus, Sergey
'Wish I'd been there ... New York, 29 December 1945' ..... 1160(p)
Lennie, Jonathan
Report from Bergen 1089
Loomis, George
'Francesca gets her gun' ..... F11-16(p)
'Meyerbeer mission' ..... 271-5(p)
Obituary of Giorgio Tozzi ..... 918(p)
CD reviews .. 231-4, 472-3, 602-3, 867-9(p), 1000-1(p), 1268-9(p)
DVD reviews ..... 859-60(p), 1001-2, 1402-3
Report from Baden-Baden ..... 1209-10(p)
Report from Cooperstown ..... 1354-7(p)
Report from Dessau 807-8
Report from Paris ..... 679-80(p)
Report from St Louis ..... 1361-4(p)
Report from St Petersburg ..... 1342-3(p)
Report from Salzburg ..... 1199-1201(p)
Loppert, Max
'Salvatore Licitra, 1968-2011' .... 1316-18(p)
CD reviews ..... 600-1(p), 734-6, 863-5(p), 1136-8, 1139-40, 1521-3
DVD review ..... 347-50(p)
Reports from Bologna .. 421-3(p), 811-12(p)
Reports from Venice ... 191-2, 560-2, 1220-1
McCann, John
Reports from Antwerp .... 165-6(p), 401-3(p)
Reports from Brussels ..... 166-7(p), 403, 540-1(p), 794, 919-22, 1203-4(p)
Reports from Ghent ..... 671-2, 794-5(p), 1053-4, 1459-61(p)
McDonald, Russ
Adriana Lecouvreur at Covent Garden 97-9(p)
Il barbiere di Siviglia at Covent Garden 336-7(p)
Don Giovanni by English National Opera 95-6(p)
L'elisir d'amore at Glyndebourne .. 983-4(p)
Faust at Covent Garden ..... 1492-3(p)
Der fliegende Holländer at Covent Garden 1505-6(p)
Macbeth at Covent Garden ..... 968-9(p)
The Marriage of Figaro by English National Opera ..... 1496-7(p)
Parsifal by English National Opera 457-8(p)
The Return of Ulysses by English National Opera ..... 590-3(p)
Werther at Covent Garden ..... 839-41(p)
McDougall, Elise
Report from Paris ..... 799-800(p)
Maddocks, Fiona
The Rape of Lucretia at Aldeburgh Festival 1102-3
Mälhammar, Åsa Helena
Report from Malmö ..... 698-9(p)
Margolin, Michael H.
Reports from Detroit 433, 1095-6
Markow, Robert
Reports from Montreal .. 36, 298-300, 541-2, 674-5, 795-6, 1054-6
Metdepenninghen, Erna
Reports from Amsterdam ..... 55-6(p), 194-5, 428-9(p), 562-4, 690-2, 818-19(p), 1224, 1478-9(p)
Report from Ghent 1054
Reports from Liège ..... 167-9, 403-4, 672-4, 1323-4(p)
Report from Lyon ..... 798-9(p)
Report from Marseille ..... 1208-9(p)
Report from Paris ..... 681(p)
Miles, Andrew
Report from Masada and Jerusalem 1081-2(p)
Milnes, Rodney
Aida at Covent Garden 589
Cendrillon at Covent Garden ..... 1126-7(p)
Don Giovanni at Glyndebourne .... 969-70(p)
Die Dreigroschenoper by Royal Academy Opera ..... 848-9(p)
From the House of the Dead by Opera North 845-6(p)
'An imperfect Wagnerite' ..... 655-63(p)
'Lord Harewood, 1923-2011' ..... 1020-4(p)
Lucrezia Borgia by English National Opera 444-6(p)
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg at Glyndebourne ..... 853-5(p)
The Queen of Spades by Opera North 1510-13(p)
Report from Strasbourg ..... 547-8(p), 1065-6
Ruddigore by Opera North 1510

Tannhäuser at Covent Garden ..... 226-9(p)
Il trittico at Covent Garden ..... 1387-9(p)
Il trovatore by Welsh National Opera . 577-8
Book review ..... 350-1(p)
CD reviews ..... 103-4, 229-31(p), 343-4(p), 599-600, 738-9(p), 995-6, 1142-3, 1263-4
DVD reviews .... 99-101(p), 344-5, 465-6(p), 607-8, 740-1(p), 858-9(p), 1258-9, 1262-3, 1513-14

Mogridge, Geoffrey
Report from Split 1206

Molleson, Kate
The Okavango Macbeth by Edinburgh Studio Opera ..... 838-9(p)
The Seven Deadly Sins by Scottish Opera 1375(p)
CD reviews ..... 604-5, 1526-7(p)

Morley, Christopher
Così fan tutte by Longborough Festival Opera 1103
Falstaff by Longborough Festival Opera 1118

Myers, Eric
CD review ..... 109-10(p)
DVD review 468-9
Report from Annandale-on-Hudson .. 1481-2
Reports from New York 439-40, 959-60

Neill, Roger
Obituary of Roger Beardsley 917
'Wish I'd been there ... New York, 26 December 1894' 632
CD review 1530-2

Norton-Welsh, Christopher
Reports from Bergen 199-200, 819
Reports from Graz 162, 1053
Report from Klagenfurt ..... 162-4(p)
Report from Linz ..... 33-4(p)
Report from Maribor 947-8
Reports from Vienna ..... 34-5(p), 165, 298, 401, 539-40, 670-1(p), 919, 1202-3(p), 1458-9(p)

Osborne, Richard
CD review 1264-6

Paller, Rebecca
'Composer of two worlds' ..... 1446-52(p)

Parker, Roger
Fidelio at Covent Garden ..... 716-17(p)
Guillaume Tell at BBC Proms 1132
Rinaldo by Glyndebourne on Tour 1508-9(p)
Rusalka by Grange Park Opera ..... 987-8(p)
Simon Boccanegra by English National Opera ..... 981-2(p)

Parsons, Charles H.
Report from Bloomington 1091-2
Report from Columbus 826
Report from Dayton 703-4

Patera, Sara
Report from Catania ..... 423-4(p)
Reports from Palermo ..... 557-8(p), 943-4(p)

Persché, Gerhard
Report from Budapest 810-11

Pines, Roger
'Shirley Verrett, 1931-2011' ..... 25-8(p)
People, 395: Toby Spence ..... 1292-1300(p)
'Wish I'd been there ... San Francisco, 1 October 1980' ..... 1288(p)
CD reviews ..... 104-5, 342, 603-4(p), 1528-30(p)
DVD reviews 469-70, 861-2

Pitt, Charles
Oresteia by Leeds University Music Department 216-17
'Tunis—an operatic outpost' ..... 142-8(p)

Porter, Andrew
Anna Nicole at Covent Garden ..... 459-61(p)
Belisario by Chelsea Opera Group 454-6
Clemency at the Linbury Studio Theatre 841-2
A Dog's Heart by English National Opera 217-19(p)
Fantastic Mr Fox by English Touring Opera 580-1(p)
Le Freyschutz at BBC Proms 1382-5
Kommilitonen! by Royal Academy Opera 586-9(p)
A Magic Flute by Théâtre des Bouffes du Nord at the Barbican Theatre ..... 595-7(p)
'The Opera Festival 2011' by Tête à Tête at Riverside Studios, London ..... 1249-51(p)
Il Parnaso confuso by Bampton Classical Opera at the Purcell Room 1105-6
Report from Monte-Carlo ..... 53-5(p)
Rita and *Yolanta* at Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 984-5(p)
Siroe by Ensemble Serse 730-1
The Turn of the Screw at Glyndebourne 1254-5(p)
Two Boys by English National Opera 1106-7(p)

Pratt, George
Dido and Aeneas at Dartington 1249

Reed, Peter
The Coronation of Poppea by OperaUpClose 723-4(p)
Così fan tutte by Royal Academy Opera 220-1(p)
Dialogues des Carmélites by Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 579-80(p)
Madam Butterfly by OperaUpClose in Islington ..... 332-3(p)
Rodelinda by London Handel Festival 585-6
The Secret Consul by The Wedding Collective at Limehouse Town Hall 1128-9(p)

Rees, Simon
Book review 475

Robins, Brian
Book reviews 1269-71
CD reviews .. 340-1, 597-8, 736-7, 862, 996, 1138-9, 1395-6, 1524-5
DVD review ..... 464(p)
Report from Beaune 1464-6
Report from Göttingen ..... 1074-6(p)
Roe, Stephen
Report from Bad Lauchstädt 1066-8
Sansone, Matteo
Reports from Florence ..... 939-40(p), 1082-4
Scher, Valerie
Reports from San Diego ... 574(p), 833-4(p), 1099, 1364(p)
Schiffmann, Yossi
Report from Eilat ..... 420-1(p)
Reports from Tel Aviv ..... 49, 315-17(p), 420-1(p), 684, 938-9(p), 1333
Scott Rohan, Michael
'Sachs's secret' ..... 524-32(p)
Senici, Emanuele
Reports from Milan ..... 317-18, 554-6, 942-3(p), 1333-4
Seymour, Claire
The Italian Girl in London by Bampton Classical Opera ..... 1135-6(p)
The Pardoner's Tale by Stour Music ... 976-8
Shapiro, Yehuda
Aida at Covent Garden ..... 581-2(p)
The Emperor of Atlantis, The Turn of the Screw and *Alcina* by Grimeborn . 1370-2(p)
Jette Parker Young Artists: Summer Performance 1134-5
Lucrezia Borgia by English National Opera 575-6
Madama Butterfly at Covent Garden 1131(p)
Manon Lescaut by Chelsea Opera Group 978-9
'The Price of perfection' ..... 372-8(p)
Tosca at Covent Garden 980-1(p), 1130-1(p)
Tosca by Grange Park Opera 1489
'Total art worker' ..... 913-17(p)
'Wish I'd been there ... London, 16 February 1980' ..... 1424(p)
Report from Bordeaux ..... 546-7(p)
Report from Nice 43
Report from Riga ..... 1221-3(p)
Shengold, David
'The Levine record' ..... 287-93(p)
Obituary of Cornell MacNeil 1194-5
People, 396: Mariusz Kwiecień .. 1428-34(p)
CD reviews .... 869-70, 997-1000, 1397-9(p)
DVD reviews .....236-7(p), 605-7(p), 1403-4, 1514-16(p)
Report from Amsterdam 944-5
Report from Bonn 1210-11
Reports from Boston ..... 70-2, 700-1(p), 953-4(p), 1092-4(p)
Report from Central City ..... 1353-4(p)
Report from Düsseldorf ..... 1467-8(p)
Report from Erfurt ..... 1211-12(p)
Report from Fairfax 704-6
Report from Great Barrington 1357-8
Report from Katonah 1360
Report from Leipzig ..... 1330-1(p)
Reports from New York 208-10, 438-9, 571-3, 712-14, 960-2, 1231-2, 1361
Reports from Philadelphia ..... 82-4(p), 1096-7(p)
Report from Santa Fe ..... 1366-9(p)
Report from Toledo 442
Report from West Palm Beach 715
Report from Wuppertal ..... 1078-80(p)
Shirley, Hugo
'*Frau* and the Festival' ..... 772-9(p)
CD review 111-12
DVD reviews ..... 234-5, 345-6, 462-3(p), 466-7, 609-10(p), 1002-3(p), 1259-60, 1406-7(p)
Report from Aix-en-Provence ..... 1061-2(p)
Report on OperaShots at Linbury Studio Theatre ..... 722-3(p)
Silsbury, Elizabeth
Reports from Adelaide .. 29-30, 161-2, 295-6
Smith, Barry
Reports from Cape Town . 63-4(p), 201-4(p), 430-1, 565-6(p), 694-5(p), 948-9(p)
Report from Durban ..... 1344(p)
Smith, Ken
Reports from Beijing ..... 302-4(p), 924-5(p)
Report from Guangzhou ..... 924-5(p)
Report from Macau 170-1
Report from Shanghai 39-40
Smith, Tim
Reports from Washington ..... 214, 966-7(p)
Snowman, Daniel
'Making history' ..... 152-5(p)
'Viva Verdi!' ..... 4-10(p)
Book reviews 610-13, 1532-5
Report from Torre del Lago 1475-6
So, Joseph K.
Reports from Toronto .. 169-70(p), 675-6(p), 922-4(p)
Solare, Carlos María
'Beyond the visiting card' ..... 1164-72(p)
Book review 238-9
DVD review 1257-8
Reports from Berlin ... 178-83(p), 311-13(p), 548-52(p), 802-6(p), 1068-70(p), 1327-8(p)
Report from Halle 810
Sondergeld, Rein A.
Report from Giessen 1329
Stapells, Victoria
Report from Granada 1347
Report from La Coruña 66
Reports from Madrid .. 67(p), 696-7, 952(p), 1225-6(p)
Report from Seville 822-3
Report from Soria 431-2

Sullivan, Jack
Report from Charleston ..... 1094-5(p)
Svolos, John
Report from Athens 1080
Tanner, Michael
Tosca and *Otello* at Bryanston School .. 1246
Book review 476-7
Tarling, Nicholas
Reports from Auckland ..... 56-8, 692-3(p)
Taruskin, Richard
'Rimsky's whodunnit' ..... 382-7(p)
Taylor, James C.
Report from Long Beach 826
Reports from Los Angeles ..... 75-8(p), 434-5(p), 708-9(p)
Taylor, Lindis
Report from Wellington 429
Tellini, Enrico
Reports from Naples ..... 556-7(p), 1084-5(p)
Report from Salerno 1220
Tims, Oliver
Albert Herring by Surrey Opera . 1489-91(p)
Tolansky, Jon
'Emotion of the moment' ..... 1180-6(p)
'Vissi d'arte' ..... 764-71(p)
Traubner, Richard
CD reviews 1267, 1399-1400
Turnbull, Robert
'The new conquistadors' ..... 902-9(p)
Tyrrell, John
Report from Brno ..... 304-6(p)
Ulrich, Allan
Reports from San Francisco ..... 85-7(p), 210-12(p), 1233-5(p)
Report from San José 87-8
Venturini, Maurizio
Reports from Genoa 425, 940
Von Rhein, John
Reports from Chicago ..... 72-4(p), 701-3(p), 954-6(p)
Warrack, John
CD review 1525-6
Webber, Christopher
CD review 598-9
DVD review ..... 1516-19(p)
Report from Madrid 697
Wright, Warren Keith
Book review 113
CD review 105-8
Zimmermann, Christoph
Report from Aachen 409
Reports from Cologne 411, 552-3, 807, 1211
Report from Dortmund ..... 313-14(p)
Reports from Düsseldorf ..... 314, 1073-4(p)
Report from Essen ..... 184-5(p)
Report from Gelsenkirchen 413-14
Report from Krefeld 414
Zondergeld, Rein A.
Report from Braunschweig ..... 929-31(p)
Report from Chemnitz ..... 681-3(p)

III. INDEX OF WORKS

The Abduction from the Seraglio (Mozart) see *Die Entführung aus dem Serail*
Aci, Galatea e Polifemo (Handel)
Berlin: Akademie für Alte Musik 550-1
Salzburg 1200-1
Acis and Galatea (Handel)
London: Covent Garden ..... 374(p)
Macau ..... 1463-4(p)
Actéon (Charpentier)
CD review 862
Adelaide di Borgogna (Rossini)
Pesaro 1334, 1335-6
Adriana Lecouvreur (Cilea) 138-40
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 178
London: Covent Garden .. 97-9(p), 222-3(p), 268, 768-71(p)
Washington 442-3
DVD review 467
L'Africaine (Meyerbeer) ... 272, 380, 517, 518
London: Covent Garden ..... 274(p)
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York 62
Agrippina (Handel)
Boston ..... 953-4(p)
CD review 1524-5
Aida (Verdi)
Adelaide 29-30
Basel ..... 67-9(p)
Buenos Aires 160-1
Florence ..... 939-40(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 581-2(p), 589, 720-1
Masada ..... 1081-2(p)
San Francisco 85
Toronto ..... 169-70(p)
Valencia 323
Verona 1338
Ainadamar, Fountain of Tears (Golijov)
Granada 1347
The Air We Breathe (City of Desire V) (Twaalfhoven)
Rotterdam 945
Akhnaten (Glass)
Long Beach 826-8
Albert Herring (Britten)
Oxted: Surrey Opera ..... 1489-91(p)
Alcina (Handel)
London: Grimeborn 1370, 1372
Munich ..... 262(p)
Vienna Staatsoper ..... 164-5(p)

Alessandro (Handel) 1302
Alice in Wonderland (Sebba)
Tel Aviv 49
L'Alidoro (Leo)
DVD review 1001-2
Amadigi (Handel)
Central City ..... 1353, 1354(p)
Amahl and the Night Visitors (Menotti) . 1446
L'Amant jaloux (Grétry)
DVD review 344-5
Amelia Goes to the Ball (Menotti) 1448
L'amico Fritz (Mascagni)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... 985-6(p)
Amor ingegnoso (Mayr)
Bergamo 189
Andrea Chénier (Giordano)
Bregenz ..... 1197-8(p)
CD review 106-8
DVD review 1404-6
Andromaque (Grétry)
CD review 103-4
Anna Bolena (Donizetti)
Barcelona ..... 695-6(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera .... 1482-3(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 670-1(p)
Anna Karenina (Carlson)
San José 87-8
Anna Nicole (Turnage)
London: Covent Garden .. 459-61(p), 1262-3
DVD reviews 1262-3, 1527
Annie Get Your Gun (Berlin)
Cooperstown ..... 1355-6(p)
Antigona (Traetta)
Berlin: Staatsoper .....548-50(p)
Antigonae (Orff)
DVD review 1516-19
Antonieta, un angel caído (Ibarro)
Mexico City 52-3
Apollo et Hyacinthus (Mozart) 664
London: Classical Opera Company ... 665(p)
Arabella (R. Strauss)
Wuppertal ..... 1078-80(p)
L'arbore di Diana (Martín y Soler)
DVD review ..... 464(p)
Ariadne auf Naxos (R. Strauss)
Bordeaux ..... 546-7(p)
Houston ..... 958-9(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 236-7(p), 831-2(p)
Santiago 1461
Toronto 922-3
DVD review 236-7
Ariane et Barbe-bleue (Dukas)
Barcelona ..... 1346(p)
Arianna (Monteverdi)
Mantua 888
Ariodante (Handel)
CD review 1138-9
Armida (Rossini)
DVD review ..... 740-1(p)
Armide (Lully)
DVD review 1402-3
Artaxerxes (Arne)
London: Classical Opera Company ..... 665, 666(p)
CD review 597-8
Artemisia (Cavalli)
CD review 1395-6
Assassinio nella cattedrale (Pizzetti)
Frankfurt ..... 931-3(p)
Astutuli (Orff)
DVD review 1516-19
Attila (Verdi)
Milan 1333-4
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 1029(p)
Atys (Lully)
CD review 231-2
Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny (Weill)
Cologne 807
Ghent ..... 1459-61(p)
Madrid ..... 67(p), 1513-14
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 292(p)
Toulouse ..... 176-7(p)
DVD review 1513-14
Aureliano in Palmira (Rossini)
Martina Franca 1473-4
Baal (Cerha)
Vienna: Neue Oper Wien 1459
Baghdad Monologue (Viñao)
London: Tête à Tête Opera Festival . 1250(p)
Un ballo in maschera (Verdi)
Liège 167-9
Macerata 1471-2
Washington 214
CD review 1397-9
The Barber of Baghdad (Cornelius) see *Der Barbier von Bagdad*
The Barber of Seville (Rossini) see *Il barbiere di Siviglia*
Der Barbier von Bagdad (Cornelius) 1308
Buxton ..... F35(p)
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini)
Eilat 421
London: Covent Garden .... 336-7(p), 894(p), 1297(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 393(p)
Seattle ..... 714-15(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... 393(p), 1494
The Bartered Bride (Smetana)
London: BBC Symphony Orchestra 849
New York: Juilliard School 712
Paris: Opéra National de Paris ..... 174-5(p)
Bastianello (Musto)
CD review 867-8
La battaglia di Legnano (Verdi) 511
Rome 1336
Beached
Leeds: Opera North 1042

Beatrice di Tenda (Bellini)
Catania 423
Béatrice et Bénédict (Berlioz)
Welsh National Opera ..... 506(p)
Belisario (Donizetti)
London: Chelsea Opera Group 454-6
Bellérophon (Lully)
Versailles ..... 309-10(p)
CD review 996
Belshazzar (Handel)
DVD review 1514-16
Benzin (Rezniček)
Chemnitz ..... 682(p)
Bérénice (Magnard)
New York: American Symphony Orchestra 572-3
Die Bernauerin (Orff)
DVD review 1516-19
Bianca degli Albizzi (Villanis) 512
Billy Budd (Britten)
Amsterdam 690-2
Düsseldorf ..... 1073-4(p)
Frankfurt ..... 24(p)
DVD review 1146-7
Bitter Sweet (Coward)
Annandale-on-Hudson 1481-2
Blond Eckbert (Weir)
Rotterdam 947
Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók) see *Duke Bluebeard's Castle*
La Bohème (Puccini)
Brussels 403
Detroit 433
Glyndebourne on Tour ..... 1502(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 504(p)
Mexico City 52
Montreal 1054-6
Munich 417
New York: Opera Manhattan 438
Santa Fe 1369
Sarasota 835
Sydney ..... 1319-20(p)
Torre del Lago 1475-6
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky)
Dallas ..... 956-7(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 1040(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 79-80, 81(p)
Turin 426
The Boy who Cried Wolf (Calix)
London: Streetwise Opera 330
Il bravo (Mercadante) 512
Brief Encounter (Previn)
CD review ..... 1526-7(p)
Cadmus et Hermione (Lully)
Paris: Opéra-Comique 175
Le Caïd (Thomas) 791
Il campaniello (Donizetti)
Bergamo 189-90
Candide (Bernstein)
Berlin: Staatsoper 1327-8
London: English National Opera ..... 1298(p)
Capriccio (R. Strauss)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 710-11
Sydney 1320
I Capuleti e i Montecchi (Bellini)
Graz 1053
Cardillac (Hindemith)
Boston ..... 700-1(p)
Vienna Staatsoper ..... 35(p)
Carmen (Bizet)
Barcelona ..... 204-5(p), 1346
Cape Town ..... 694-5(p)
Central City 1353
Cooperstown 1357
Durban 950
Johannesburg 949-50
Leeds: Opera North ..... 334-6(p), 728, 816
Liège 403-4
London: Co-Opera Co. ..... 1255-6(p)
Manchester 225
Nancy ..... 678(p)
Naples 556
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 1032(p)
Phoenix ..... 440-1(p)
San Diego ..... 1364(p)
CD reviews 106-7, 1528-30
DVD reviews ... 99-101(p), 470-2, 1260-1(p)
Carmina Burana (Orff)
Portland 84-5
Le Carnaval de Venise (Campra)
CD review 1521-3
Der Carnaval in Rom (J. Strauss)
CD review 1399-1400
Cassandra (Gnecchi)
Catania ..... 423-4(p)
Castor et Pollux (Rameau)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 401
Cavalleria rusticana (Mascagni) 510
Athens 1080
Barcelona 1089-90
Catania ..... 812-14(p)
Milan ..... 554-6, 1316(p)
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York 81
Cendrillon (Massenet)
London: Covent Garden ..... 1126-7(p)
Paris: Opéra Comique ..... 799-800(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... 505(p)
La Cenerentola (Rossini)
London: Covent Garden ..... 1296(p)
Toronto 922
Welsh National Opera ..... 397(p)
Cherevichki (Tchaikovsky)
DVD review ..... 605-7(p)
Chopin (Orefice) 1302
Wrocław ..... 1051(p)
CD review 1051
Der Cid (Gouvy)
Saarbrücken 1331
Le Cid (Massenet)
Marseille ..... 1208-9(p)

Clemency (MacMillan)
London: Linbury Studio Theatre 841-2
Clementina (Boccherini)
CD review 598-9
La clemenza di Tito (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence ..... 1061-2(p)
London: English Touring Opera ..... 584(p)
Toronto 923-4
Vancouver ..... 542-3(p)
DVD review 234-5
Cleopatra (Rossi)
CD review 737-8
The Clowns (Mozart/Leoncavallo)
London: Garden Opera 1376
Le Comte Ory (Rossini)
Athens ..... 398(p)
Garsington ..... 395(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 709-10, 711(p)
Zurich ..... 432-3(p)
The Consul (Menotti) 1449
London: English National Opera ..... 1446(p)
London: The Wedding Collective . 1128-9(p)
Montreal 674-5
Les Contes d'Hoffmann (Offenbach)
Houston 327
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 80-1, 1031(p)
Perth 1458
DVD review ..... 471-2(p)
Le convenienze ed inconvenienze teatrali (Donizetti)
DVD review 741-2
Le Coq d'Or (Rimsky-Korsakov)
DVD review 1403-4
The Coronation of Poppea (Monteverdi) see *L'incoronazione di Poppea*
Una cosa rara (Martín y Soler)
Drottningholm 664
Così fan tutte (Mozart)
Baden-Baden ..... 409-10(p)
Beaune 1465-6
Brisbane 1456
London: RCM International Opera School 1108-9
London: Royal Academy Opera ..... 220-1(p)
Longborough 1103
Lyon ..... 798-9(p)
Macerata ..... 1471-3(p)
Naples 557, 1084
New York: Metropolitan Opera 81
San Francisco ..... 377(p)
Stockholm 1227-8
Welsh National Opera ..... 850-1(p)
CD review 342
La Cour de Célimène (Thomas) 792
The Crucible (Ward)
Sarasota ..... 834-5(p)
Cruzar la Cara de la Luna (Martínez)
Houston ..... 324-5(p)
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janáček)
Amsterdam ..... 428-9(p)
New York Philharmonic 1231-2
Rome 1086
Ryedale Festival 1237-8
Scottish Opera ..... 338(p), 508(p)
Sydney 1321
Curlew River (Britten)
London: Royal Academy Opera 1500
Cyrano de Bergerac (Alfano)
San Francisco 212
La Damnation de Faust (Berlioz)
London: English National Opera .... 843-4(p)
Dancer in the Park (Ruders)
Copenhagen ..... 171-2(p)
Dantons Tod (Einem)
Karlsruhe 1468-71
Daphne (R. Strauss)
Barcelona 1346
Frankfurt 933
Dardanus (Rameau)
Beaune 1464-5
Daughters of the Elements (Mitchell)
London: Tête à Tête Opera Festival 1251
Dead Man Walking (Heggie)
Houston ..... 706-7(p)
Dead Souls (Shchedrin)
St Petersburg 1342
Death and the Powers (Machover)
Chicago 954-5
Monte-Carlo ..... 54-5(p)
Death in Venice (Britten)
Glyndebourne ..... 534(p)
Milan ..... 942(p)
Toronto 170
The Death of Klinghoffer (Adams)
St Louis ..... 1361-2(p)
Dialogues des Carmélites (Poulenc)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... 1328(p)
Düsseldorf 314
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 579-80(p)
Nice 43
Stuttgart 1077
DVD reviews ..... 1003-4(p), 1144-5(p)
The Diary of Anne Frank (Frid)
Dublin ..... 44(p)
The Diary of One Who Vanished (Janáček)
Chicago 956
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell)
Dartington 1249
Dresden 412-13
Macau 170-1
Rotterdam 946-7
Tel Aviv 316
Dionysos (Rihm)
Amsterdam ..... 1341(p)
Doctor Atomic (Adams)
DVD review 742-3

Dr Dee (Albarn)
Manchester 1111-12
Dr Sun Yat-sen (Huang Ruo)
Hong Kong ..... 1461-3(p)
The Doctor's Tale (Dudley)
London: Linbury Studio Theatre .... 722-3(p)
A Dog's Heart (Raskatov)
London: English National Opera ..... 141, 217-19(p)
Don Carlos (Verdi) 510, 511, 517-18
Geneva 825
Houston 708
London: English National Opera 659
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 205-6(p), 289(p)
CD review 1397-9
DVD review 861-2
Don Giovanni (Mozart) ..... 277-84(p)
Amsterdam 944-5
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 182-3
Cologne ..... 373(p)
Drottningholm ..... F83(p)
Dublin ..... 937(p)
Glyndebourne ..... 969-70(p)
Houston ..... 1431(p)
Iford 1122, 1224
London: Covent Garden ..... 1431(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 95-6(p)
London: OperaUpClose ..... 1372-3(p)
Lyon 798-9
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 1032(p), 1429(p), 1483-4(p)
St Louis 1363
Salzburg ..... 902(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 298(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... 1485-6(p)
Don Pasquale (Donizetti)
Glyndebourne on Tour ..... 1503-4(p)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... 979-80(p)
London: Pop-up Opera ..... 1242(p)
Seattle ..... 1430(p)
Washington 967
Don Quichotte (Massenet)
Seattle 965-6
Don Sanche (Liszt) 1303-4
Weimar ..... 1304(p)
La donna del lago (Rossini)
Garsington ..... 394(p)
Dornröschen (Humperdinck)
CD review 738-9
La Double Echelle (Thomas) 791
Die drei Pintos (Weber)
London: University College Opera ... 589-90
Die Dreigroschenoper (Weill)
London: Royal Academy Opera ..... 848-9(p)
I due Figaro (Mercadante)
Salzburg ..... 1199-1200(p)
I due Foscari (Verdi)
Trieste 425
Duet for One Voice (Walker)
London: Linbury Studio Theatre 988
Duke Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók)
Tel Aviv ..... 316-17(p)
Turin 427
Edgar (Puccini)
Prague 926
Elektra (R. Strauss)
Cologne 411
Taipei ..... 568-9(p)
DVD reviews ..... 609-10(p), 1002-3(p)
L'elisir d'amore (Donizetti)
Glyndebourne ..... 983-4(p)
Grange Park ..... 396(p)
Hong Kong 544
London: English National Opera .. 1386-7(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 268
Prague 544
Rome 560
The Elixir of Love (Donizetti) see *L'elisir d'amore*
Emilie (Saariaho)
Charleston 1094
The Emperor of Atlantis (Ullmann)
London: Grimeborn 1370-1
L'Enfant et les sortilèges (Ravel)
Munich 1217
Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart)
Antwerp ..... 165-6(p)
Frankfurt 933-4
Glyndebourne ..... 376(p)
Phoenix 1097-9
Rome 1085-6
Sulaymaniyah 521
Ercole amante (Cavalli)
DVD review 1257-8
Ercole sul Termodonte (Vivaldi)
DVD review 472-3
Ermione (Rossini)
CD review 104-5
Ernani (Verdi)
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... 153(p)
Bologna 812
Eilat ..... 420-1(p)
Ero e Leandro (Bottesini)
DVD review 1261-2
Erwartung (Schoenberg)
New York City Opera 712-13
L'espiazione (Peri) 512
El estreno de una artista (Auber)
Madrid 697
Eugene Onegin (Tchaikovsky) see *Yevgeny Onegin*
Euryanthe (Weber) 659
CD review 1263-4
Excelsior! (Fekete)
Budapest 810-11

The Excursion of Mr Brouček to the Moon (Janáček)
Brno ..... 305-6(p)
Munich ..... 534(p)
The Fairy Queen (Purcell)
Bath: English Touring Opera 1504-5
London: New London Consort ..... 450-1(p)
Falstaff (Verdi)
Buenos Aires 295
Longborough 1118
La fanciulla del West (Puccini)
London: Covent Garden ..... 135(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 206-7(p)
Palermo 558
Sydney 30, 32
DVD review ..... 347-50(p)
Fantastic Mr Fox (Picker)
London: English Touring Opera ..... 580-1(p)
Faust (Gounod) 515
Buenos Aires 295
London: Covent Garden ..... 1492-3, 1501(p)
San Diego 1099
Santa Fe 1368-9
Fedora (Giordano)
DVD review 473-5
Fidelio (Beethoven) 1180-2
Boston 70-2
Dayton 703-4
Kraków ..... 200-1(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 81, 725(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 716-17(p), 1180
London: English National Opera ..... 158(p)
Mexico City ..... 427-8(p)
Milan ..... 1182(p)
Munich ..... 414-17(p)
Valencia 1348-9
CD reviews 997, 1139-40
Fieschi (Montuoro) 512
I figli di Borgia (Strigelli) 512, 514
La Fille de Madame Angot (Lecocq)
Lausanne 323-4
La Fille du régiment (Donizetti)
Mexico City 1339
St Louis 1362-3
Tel Aviv 684
La finta giardiniera (Mozart)
Brussels 794
I fioretti di San Francesco (Zamler-Carhart)
New York: La Mama 82
Flavio (Handel)
Bath: English Touring Opera 1504
CD review 341-2
Die Fledermaus (J. Strauss)
Houston 327
Loughcrew 1332-3
Mexico City 1339
Stuttgart 1077
Welsh National Opera ..... 452-4(p)
Der fliegende Holländer (Wagner)
Berlin: Rundfunk-Sinfonieorchester Berlin 311
Cape Town 430-1
London: Covent Garden ..... 1505-6(p)
Salzburg ..... 296-8(p)
CD review 1525-6
Flis (Moniuszko)
CD review 1049
Eine florentinische Tragödie (Zemlinsky)
Buenos Aires 160
La forza del destino (Verdi) 510, 517
Brussels ..... 135(p)
Maribor 947-8
The Fox (Stravinsky) see *Renard*
Fra Diavolo (Auber)
New York: Bronx Opera 439-40
Francesca da Rimini (Zandonai)
Paris: ..... 681(p)
Die Frau ohne Schatten (R. Strauss)
Antwerp 944
Copenhagen ..... 1058-9(p)
Duisburg ..... 183-4(p)
Edinburgh: St Petersburg, Maryinsky Opera 1376-8(p)
Ghent ..... 794-5(p)
Graz 162
Salzburg ..... 772-9(p), 1201-2(p)
Frauenliebe und -leben (Schumann)
Chicago 956
Der Freischütz (Weber)
Barcelona ..... 1089, 1090(p)
London: BBC Proms 1382-5
Macau 1463
Paris: Opéra Comique 1065
Seville 822-3
Le Freyschutz (Weber) see *Der Freischütz*
From the House of the Dead (Janáček)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 845-6(p)
Zurich ..... 1228-9(p)
El gato con botes (Montsalvatge)
New York: Gotham Chamber Opera ... 208-9
El gato montés (Penella)
DVD review 1404-6
La gazzetta (Rossini)
CD review 599-600
Das geheime Königreich (Krenek)
Martina Franca ..... 1474(p)
Germania (Franchetti)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 551
Gianni Schicchi (Puccini)
Castleton ..... F77(p)
Central City 1353-4
London: English Touring Opera ..... 583-4(p)
see also *Il trittico*
Gille et Gillotin (Thomas) 790
La Gioconda (Ponchielli) 510
Karlsruhe 936
Palermo 814-15
Split 1206

Giovanna d'Arco (Verdi)
Wrocław 564
Giulio Cesare (Handel)
Fort Worth 1230-1
Glyndebourne 267
Paris: Palais Garnier ..... 407-9(p)
Gloria y peluca (Barbieri)
Madrid 697
The Golden Cockerel (Rimsky-Korsakov) *see Le Coq d'Or*
The Golden Ticket (Ash)
Wexford 48
Der Golem (d'Albert)
Bonn ..... 109(p)
CD review 109-10
Götterdämmerung (Wagner)
Essen ..... 184-5(p)
Hamburg ..... 187-8(p)
Strasbourg ..... 547-8(p)
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Die Göttin der Vernunft (J. Strauss)
CD review 1399-1400
Goya (Menotti) ..... 1452(p)
Washington ..... 1452(p)
Le Grand macabre (Ligeti)
Buenos Aires 793
Greek (Turnage)
Brecon: Music Theatre Wales ..... 1121-2(p)
The Greek Passion (Martinů)
Palermo ..... 943-4(p)
Griselda (Vivaldi)
Santa Fe ..... 1367, 1368(p)
Il Guarany (Gomes) 512, 515, 517
Washington ..... 517(p)
Gesualdo (Dalbavie)
Zurich ..... 69-70(p)
Guillaume Tell (Rossini)
Katonah 1360
La Coruña 66
London: BBC Proms 1132
Rome 190, 191
CD review 1264-6
Hadestown (Mitchell/Chorney)
CD review 604-5
Halka (Moniuszko)
CD review 1047-9
Hamlet (Thomas) 789-90
Buxton ..... F34(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 790(p)
Strasbourg 1065-6
Hani (Ndodana-Breen)
Cape Town 202-3
Hanjo (Hosokawa)
Brussels 920
Hänsel und Gretel (Humperdinck)
London: Covent Garden ..... 331-2(p)
Portland 441-2
The Hartlepool Monkey (Mellon)
London: Streetwise Opera 330
Die Heimkehr des Verbannten (Nicolai)
Chemnitz ..... 682(p)
The Heiress of Vilkači (Skulte)
Riga ..... 1222-3(p)
Help, Help, the Globolinks! (Menotti) ... 1449
Hemligheter (Forssell)
Malmö ..... 698-9(p)
Hercules (Handel)
Chicago ..... 701-2(p)
Hérodiade (Massenet)
Ghent ..... 671-2(p)
CD review 1528-30
Hey! Come on Out! (Gough)
London: Streetwise Opera 330-1
Higglety Pigglety Pop! (Knussen)
Glyndebourne ..... 638(p)
A House in Bali (Ziporyn)
New York: Brooklyn Academy of Music 210
Hugh the Drover (Vaughan Williams)
London: New Sussex Opera 222
Les Huguenots (Meyerbeer)
Brussels ..... 1203-4(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 632
Hydrogen Jukebox (Glass)
Fort Worth ..... 1230, 1231(p)
Idomeneo (Mozart)
Berlin: Komische Oper 1069-70
London: Balthasar Neumann Ensemble and Choir 986-7
Paris: Théâtre des Champs-Elysées 1324
Salzburg ..... 264(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... 496(p), 502(p)
CD review 863
Imeneo (Handel)
Perth 1456-8
L'incoronazione di Poppea (Monteverdi)
Cologne 411
Dresden 931
London: OperaUpClose ..... 723-4(p)
New York: Juilliard School 438-9
Passau ..... 417-18(p)
Les Indes galantes (Rameau) .....
Boston 1093
Infinito nero (Sciarrino)
Berlin: Theater Werkstatt 180
L'inimico delle donne (Galuppi)
Liège 672-4
Intermezzo (R. Strauss)
Glyndebourne ..... 343(p)
New York City Opera ..... 78-9(p)
Scottish Opera ..... 717-19(p)
CD review 343-4
Into the Little Hill (Benjamin)
Barcelona 322-3
Intolleranza 1960 (Nono)
Venice 560-2, 1220
L'Intruse (D'Ase)
Ghent 1054
The Io Passion (Birtwistle)
Vienna: Kammeroper 539-40

Iolanthe (Sullivan)
London: Savoy 368, 380
Iphigenia en Tracia (Nebra)
Soria 431-2
Iphigénie en Aulide (Gluck)
Amsterdam 1478-9
Glyndebourne ..... 21(p)
Iphigénie en Tauride (Gluck)
Amsterdam ..... 1478-9(p)
Barcelona 204
Washington ..... 966-7(p)
Isabeau (Mascagni)
Braunschweig ..... 929-31(p)
L'isola disabitata (Haydn)
London: Jette Parker Young Artists 89-90(p)
L'Italia del destino (Mosca)
Florence 1082-4
L'italiana in Londra (Cimarosa)
Buxton ..... 1135-6(p)
The Italian Girl in London (Cimarosa) see *L'italiana in Londra*
Jacobin (Dvořák)
Prague 925-6
Jenufa (Janáček)
Munich ..... 136(p)
San Francisco ..... 1288(p)
Jérusalem (Verdi)
Jerusalem 1082
Jessonda (Spohr) 1424
Joseph (Méhul)
DVD review 1258-9
Judith
New York: White Light Festival 208
Juditha triumphans (Vivaldi)
Beaune 1465
Julietta (Martinů)
Bregenz ..... 133(p)
Julius Caesar (Handel) see *Giulio Cesare*
Katerina Ismailova (Shostakovich) see *Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk*
Katya Kabanova (Janáček)
Brno 304
Brussels ..... 166-7(p)
Paris: Opéra National de Paris ..... 679(p)
Vienna Staatsoper ..... 1202-3(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... 1498(p)
DVD review 462-3
King Arthur (Purcc!!)
Cape Town ..... 565-6(p), 715
King Roger (Szymanowski)
Madrid ..... 952(p)
King Stakh's Wild Hunt (Soltan)
Minsk 1204-5
The Kiss (Smetana)
Wexford ..... 47-8(p)
Knickerbocker Holiday (Weill)
New York: Collegiate Chorale 571-2
The Knot Garden (Tippett)
London: Covent Garden ..... 535(p)
Kommilitonen! (Maxwell Davies)
London: Royal Academy Opera ..... 586-9(p)
Königskinder (Humperdinck)
CD review 738-9
Koukourgi (Cherubini)
Klagenfurt 162-4
Kullervo (Sallinen)
Frankfurt ..... 1214-15(p)
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk (Shostakovich)
Amsterdam ..... 137(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 138(p)
Moscow 321-2
Tel Aviv 938
The Last Savage (Menotti)
Santa Fe ..... 1366-7(p)
Later the Same Evening (Musto)
Cooperstown 1354-5
Legende (Wagemans)
Amsterdam 562-4
Die Liebe der Danae (R. Strauss)
Annandale-on-Hudson 1481
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... 552(p)
Das Lied von der Erde (Mahler)
Rotterdam 945-6
Life Cycle (Hall)
London: Tête à Tête Opera Festival 1251
Lillian Alling (Estacio)
Vancouver ..... 36-8(p)
Linda di Chamounix (Donizetti)
CD reviews 105-6, 995-6
Little Flowers in Music (Zamler-Carhart) see *I fioretti di San Francesco*
Lodoïska (Cherubini)
Rome 190-1
Lohengrin (Wagner) 655, 659, 661, 1307
Bayreuth 1326
Chicago 702-3
London: Covent Garden ..... 159(p), 660(p)
Los Angeles ..... 434(p)
Munich ..... 265(p)
I Lombardi alla prima crociata (Verdi)
Sarasota 835-6
Lonely Sits the City (Lovett)
London: Tête à Tête Opera Festival .. 1250-1
Lord Byron, un estiu sense estiu (Charles)
Barcelona 1346
The Love for Three Oranges (Prokofiev)
Krefeld 414
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti)
Cape Town ..... 63-4(p)
Clonter Opera 1246-7
Houston 707-8
London: English National Opera 267
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 1031(p)
Seattle ..... 213-14(p)
Tel Aviv 1309, 1443
Turin ..... 1337(p)
Vancouver ..... 404-6(p)
CD review 1266-7
Lucrezia (Bolcom)
CD review 867-8

Lucrezia Borgia (Donizetti)
London: English National Opera ... 444-6(p), 575-6, 643
Vienna Staatsoper ... 34-5
CD review ... 1396-7
Ludd and Isis: The Purfleet Opera (Taylor)
Purfleet ... 16
Luisa Miller (Verdi)
Leeds: Opera North ... 22(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille ... 679-80
Stuttgart ... 1077
Lulu (Berg)
Barcelona ... 322(p)
Erfurt ... 1211-12(p)
Macbeth (Verdi)
Auckland ... 56-8
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ... 1327
Chicago ... 73(p)
Glyndebourne ... 643, 771
London: Covent Garden ... 968-9(p)
Salzburg ... 1321-2(p)
DVD review ... 1144-6
Machine de l'être (Zorn)
New York City Opera ... 712-13
Madama Butterfly (Puccini) ... 765-6
Houston ... 326-7(p)
Leeds: Opera North ... 1493-4(p)
London: Covent Garden ... 1107-8, 1131(p)
London: OperaUpClose ... 332-3(p)
Newtown: Mid Wales Opera ... 1380-2(p)
San Francisco ... 211-12
Torre del Lago ... 1475
Turin ... 426-7
DVD review ... 608-9
Madame White Snake (Zhou)
Beijing ... 303(p)
Mae Naak (Somtow)
London: Opera Siam ... 1389-90(p)
The Magic Flute (Mozart) *see Die Zauberflöte*
Le Magnifique (Grétry)
Washington ... 836
Maître Pierre (Gounod)
CD review ... 1528-9
The Makropoulos Case (Janáček)
Brno ... 304-5
Salzburg ... 1322-3(p)
San Francisco ... 210-11(p)
Strasbourg ... 802
Les Mamelles de Tirésias (Poulenc)
Central City ... 1353, 1354
New York: Juilliard School ... 439
Mandela Trilogy (Stephenson/Campbell/van Dijk)
Durban ... 1344(p)
Manon (Massenet)
Buenos Aires ... 161
Valencia ... 323
CD review ... 1528-30
Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
Ljubljana ... 62-3(p)
London: Chelsea Opera Group ... 978-9
Mansfield Park (Dove)
Burnley ... 1248-9(p)
Maria (Statkowski) ... 1189-94
Wexford ... 1191(p)
CD review ... 1049-50
María de Buenos Aires (Piazzolla)
Adelaide ... 295-6(p)
Maria di Rohan (Donizetti)
Buxton ... 1118-19(p)
Maria Golovin (Menotti) ... 1450-1
Maria Padilla (Donizetti)
Boston ... 1092-3
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti)
Poznán ... 564
St Paul ... 964-5(p)
The Marriage of Figaro (Mozart) see *Le nozze di Figaro*
Mathis der Maler (Hindemith)
Paris: Opéra National de Paris ... 173-4(p)
Matsukaze (Hosokawa)
Brussels ... 920-2
Mazeppa (Tchaikovsky)
Aachen ... 409
Medea (Cherubini)
Cooperstown ... 1356-7(p)
Medea (Reimann)
DVD review ... 1406-7(p)
Medea (Verhelst)
Rotterdam ... 947
Le Médecin malgré lui (Gounod)
CD review ... 1528-9
Médée (Charpentier)
Chicago ... 955-6(p)
The Medium (Menotti) ... 1449, 1450
Charleston ... 1095
Mefistofele (Boito)
Gelsenkirchen ... 413-14
Geneva ... 510-11(p), 512, 515
New York: Metropolitan Opera ... 1033(p)
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner) 524-32, 642-3, 899-900, 1026-8
Bayreuth ... 345-6, 527(p), 531(p)
Berlin: Komische Oper ... 181-2(p)
Geneva ... 264(p)
Glyndebourne ... 663, 853-5(p), F18-19(p), F23
Linz ... 33-4(p)
London: Sadler's Wells ... 658, 663
CD review ... 997-9
DVD review ... 345-6
Melusine (Reimann)
CD review ... 865-7
Metamorphosis (Wayne)
London: Tête à Tête Opera Festival ... 1251
Metanoia—Über das denken hinaus (Joneleit)
Berlin Staatsoper ... 178-80(p)
A Midsummer Night's Dream (Britten) ... 1147
Boston ... 1093-4(p)
Chicago ... 72-3(p)
London: English National Opera ... 851-3(p)

St Petersburg ..... 1342-3(p)
Venice 1220-1
Mignon (Thomas) 788-90
Buxton 1118, 1120
Toulouse ..... 789(p)
The Mikado (Sullivan)
Chicago ..... 1293(p)
Detroit 433
Fort Worth 1231
London: English National Opera 578
Mirandolina (Martinů)
Garsington ..... 642(p)
Mireille ((Gounod)
DVD review 99-101
Miss Donnithorne's Maggot (Maxwell Davies)
Berlin: Theater Werkstatt 180
Miss Fortune (Weir)
Bregenz ..... 1198-9(p)
Mitridate, re di Ponto (Mozart)
Munich 1215-16, 1435
Moïse et Pharaon (Rossini)
Milan ..... 1033(p)
Rome 320
Salzburg ..... 1033(p)
Il mondo della luna (Haydn)
DVD review ..... 859-60(p)
Mormile (Braga) 512
Mosè in Egitto (Rossini)
Pesaro ..... 1334-5(p)
Tel Aviv 1309, 1443
Moses und Aron (Schoenberg)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 291(p)
DVD review ..... 856-7(p)
Mozart and Salieri (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Turin 1087
La mulata de Córdoba (Moncayo)
Mexico City 689
Murder in the Cathedral (Pizzetti) see
Assassinio nella cattedrale
Nabucco (Verdi) 4-5
Chicago ..... 8(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 1483
Rome ..... 520, 684-6(p)
La Navarraise (Massenet)
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York 81
Neither (Feldman)
New York City Opera 713-14
The Nightingale (Stravinsky)
New York: Brooklyn Academy of Music
570-1(p)
The Nightingale and the Rose (Hall)
London: Streetwise Opera 331
Nina, o sia La pazza per amore (Paisiello)
New York: Manhattan School of Music . 960
1984 (Maazel)
Valencia 823
Niobe, regina di Tebe (Steffani)
Great Barrington 1357-8
Nixon in China (Adams)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 436-7(p)
Toronto 675-6
La Nonne sanglante (Gounod)
Osnabrück ..... 231(p)
CD review 229-31
Norma (Bellini) 1306
Tel Aviv ..... 938-9(p)
Zurich ..... 699-700(p)
I Normanni a Parigi (Mercadante)
CD review 232-3
The Nose (Shostakovich)
Aix-en-Provence ..... 1064(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... F62(p)
Zurich ..... 1479-80(p)
Il novello Giasone (Cavalli)
Martina Franca 1474-5
Le nozze di Figaro (Mozart)
Columbus 826
Glyndebourne ..... 1431(p)
Houston 958
London: British Youth Opera ..... 1378-9(p)
London: English National Opera .. 1496-7(p)
London: Opera Holland Park 1117-18
Los Angeles 76-8
Lyon 798-9
New York: Metropolitan Opera 380
Salzburg 1323
San Francisco 86-7
Santa Fe ..... 1431(p)
Scottish Opera ..... 92-3(p)
Sydney ..... 30-2(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper 539
Warsaw 430
CD review 997-8
Les Nuits d'été (Berlioz)
London: Linbury Studio Theatre 1507
Oberon (Weber)
Toulouse 929
Der Obersteiger (Zeller)
CD review 602
Oberto (Verdi) 512
Oedipus der Tyrann (Orff)
DVD review 1516-19
Oedipus Rex (Stravinsky)
Bergen 1089
Of Mice and Men (Floyd)
Sydney ..... 1320(p)
The Okavango Macbeth (Cunningham)
Edinburgh Studio Opera ..... 838-9(p)
The Old Maid and the Thief (Menotti) ... 1449
L'Olimpiade (Pergolesi)
Naples ..... 557(p)
Turin 688
CD review 1523-4
On Off (Gough)
London: Glyndebourne Youth Opera ... 1250
One Touch of Venus (Weill)
Dessau 808
Orango (Shostakovich) 1436-42
Oresteia (Taneyev) 270
Leeds University Music Department 216-17

Orfeo ed Euridice (Gluck)
Peralada ..... 1347-8(p)
Toronto ..... 923(p)
West Palm Beach 715
Orlando (Handel)
Halle 810
New York: Mostly Mozart 1361
Scottish Opera ..... 456-7(p)
Orlando furioso (Vivaldi)
Paris: Théâtre des Champs-Elysées 680
Orlando paladino (Haydn)
Edinburgh 1256
L'Ormindo (Cavalli)
CD review 340-1
Orphée aux Enfers (Offenbach)
Scottish Opera ..... 1379-80(p)
Orphée descendant aux enfers (Charpentier)
CD review 862
Orpheus and Eurydice (Gordon)
Charleston 1095
Orpheus in the Underworld (Offenbach) see *Orphée aux Enfers*
Otello (Verdi) 511
Blandford: Dorset Opera 1246
London: Covent Garden ..... 372(p), 1183(p), 1424(p)
Manchester: BBC Philharmonic 731-3
New York: Carnegie Hall 831
Philadelphia ..... 82-4(p)
Phoenix 1099
Prague 926
CD review 108
Ottone in villa (Vivaldi)
CD review 736-7
Out of Time (van Dijk)
Cape Town ..... 203(p), 204
La página en blanco (Jurado)
Madrid 696-7
Pagliacci (Leoncavallo)
Athens 1080
Barcelona 1089-90
Catania 812-14
Dessau 808
Genoa 940
London: Garden Opera 1376
Milan 554-6
Portland 84
DVD review 1404-6
Das Paradies und die Peri (Schumann)
Bergen 199-200
The Pardoner's Tale (Ridout)
Boughton Aluph: Stour Music 976-8
Il Parnaso confuso (Gluck)
London: Bampton Classical Opera ... 1105-6
Parsifal (Wagner)
Barcelona ..... 566-7(p), 760(p)
Basel 1090-1
Bayreuth ..... 1327, F71(p)
Berlin: Rundfunk-Sinfonieorchester ... 805-6
Brussels ..... 540-1(p)
London: English National Opera ... 457-8(p), 663(p)
Prague ..... 797-8(p)
Turin ..... 688-9(p)
Wrocław 820
Partenope (Handel)
Sydney 668
The Passenger (Weinberg)
London: English National Opera .. 1391-2(p)
Warsaw ..... 61-2(p)
Le Pauvre Matelot (Milhaud)
Vienna: Kammeroper 919
Les Pêcheurs de perles (Bizet)
Adelaide 161-2
New Orleans 828-9
Les Pêcheurs de Saint-Jean (Widor)
Paris: Opéra-Comique 1552
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy)
London: Orchestre de Paris 733-4
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 289(p), 328-9
St Louis ..... 1363-4(p)
CD review 1291
Penthesilea (Weisser)
Rotterdam 947
Persée (Lully)
Versailles 310
Peter the Great (Lortzing) see *Zar und Zimmermann*
Peter Grimes (Britten)
Bonn 110-11
Houston 327
London: Covent Garden 1103-5(p), 1183(p)
Sydney 268
Phaedra (Henze)
Philadelphia ..... 1096-7(p)
Piccard in Space (Gregory)
London: BBC Concert Orchestra 719-20
La Pierre philosophale (Charpentier)
CD review 862
The Pirates of Penzance (Sullivan)
Sydney 32
Platée (Rameau)
Amsterdam ..... 818-19(p)
Polieukt (Krauze)
Warsaw 58-61
Poliuto (Donizetti)
Bergamo 189
Porgy and Bess (Gershwin)
New Orleans 435
Tel Aviv: Cape Town Opera 316
The Portrait (Weinberg)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 448-9(p)
Le Portrait de Manon (Massenet)
London: Linbury Studio Theatre ..... 1507(p)
Il Postino (Catán)
Los Angeles ..... 75-7(p)
Powder Her Face (Adès)
Bologna 422-3
I profughi fiamminghi (Faccio) 512

Prophet and Loss (Grant) 653
Oundle 1239-40
Il proscritto (Nicolai)
Chemnitz 682-3
Der Protagonist (Weill)
Dessau 807-8
Przygoda Króla Artura (Bacewicz)
CD review 1050
Punch and Judy (Birtwistle)
Geneva 1091
I puritani (Bellini)
Glyndebourne ..... 601(p)
Salerno 1220
Seattle ..... 1432(p)
CD review 600-1
Quartett (Francesconi)
Milan 1218
The Queen of Cornwall (Boughton)
CD review 339-40
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky)
Basel 825
Leeds: Opera North ..... 1510-13(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 711
Riga 816
A Quiet Place (Bernstein)
New York City Opera 78
Rain Dance (Hancock)
London: W11 Opera ..... 224(p)
The Rake's Progress (Stravinsky)
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... 312-13(p)
Paris: Opéra de Paris ..... 1299(p)
Toledo (Ohio) 442
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten)
Aldeburgh 1102-3
London: British Youth Opera ..... 1385(p)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 540
Rappahannock County (Gordon)
Norfolk, Virginia ..... 963-4(p)
Raymond, ou le secret de la reine (Thomas) 791-2
Rebecca (Pisani) 512
The Red Line (Sallinen)
DVD review 469-70
Remembering ... Forgetting (Osborne)
London: Tête à Tête Opera Festival 1251
Renard (Stravinsky)
New York: Brooklyn Academy of Music 570-1
Resurrection (Machover) 54
The Return of Ulysses (Monteverdi) see *Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria*
Das Rheingold (Wagner)
Berlin Staatsoper 180-1
Leeds: Opera North ..... 991-2(p), 1028
San Francisco ..... F115(p)
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Riders to the Sea (Vaughan Williams)
London: Royal Academy Opera 1500
Rienzi (Peri) 512
Rienzi (Wagner)
DVD review ..... 465-6(p)
Rigoletto (Verdi) 1306
Dallas 957-8
Grange Park ..... 974-5(p)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... 1251-3(p)
Los Angeles 435
Macerata 1471-2
Monte-Carlo ..... 817-18(p)
Montreal 36
New York: Metropolitan Opera 832, 1160
Reykjavik ..... 1179(p)
Scottish Opera ..... 846-8(p)
Sydney 32, 33
Turin 1087
Venice 191-2
CD review 1397-9
DVD review 235-6
Rinaldo (Handel)
Cologne 1073
Glyndebourne ..... 1112-17(p)
Glyndebourne on Tour ..... 1508-9(p)
London: Trinity Laban Conservatoire 1109-10(p)
Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner) 655-9, 661-2
Bayreuth ..... 655, 661-2(p)
Berlin ..... 1166(p)
Enschede ..... 195-8(p)
Karlstad ..... 1349-51(p)
London: Covent Garden 661
Manaus 907
Munich 657
San Francisco ..... 1165(p), 1233-5(p)
Scottish Opera 661
Shanghai: Cologne, Oper der Stadt Köln 39-40
Strasbourg 663
Welsh National Opera 663
see also *Das Rheingold; Die Walküre; Siegfried; Götterdämmerung*
Der Ring des Polykrates (Korngold)
Martina Franca 1474
Rise and Fall of the City of Mahagonny (Weill) see *Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny*
Risorgimento! (Ferrero)
Bologna ..... 811-12(p)
Rita (Donizetti)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 984-5(p)
Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria (Monteverdi)
Ghent 1053-4
London: English National Opera ..... 590-3(p)
New York: Theater for the New City 207
Roberto Devereux (Donizetti)
Montreal 298-300
Rome ..... 190-1(p)

Rodelinda (Handel)
Iford 1243
London Handel Festival ..... 585-6(p)
Victoria 300-2
Vienna: Theater an der Wien ..... 670-1(p)
Roméo et Juliette (Berlioz)
Boston 1092
Roméo et Juliette (Gounod)
Amsterdam ..... 55-6(p)
Lausanne 953
London: Covent Garden ..... 90-2(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 570(p)
La rondine (Puccini)
London: Opera Holland Park 1127-8
DVD review ..... 102-3(p)
Der Rosenkavalier (R. Strauss) 128
Amsterdam 1224
Munich 1218
San Diego ..... 833-4(p)
Sydney 32, 33
CD review 863-5
Ruddigore (Sullivan)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 1510-11(p)
Rusalka (Dvořák)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... 806(p)
Bonn 1210-11
Dresden ..... 411-12(p)
Glyndebourne 1240
Grange Park ..... 21(p), 987-8(p)
Ljubljana 693
Mexico City 816
Munich ..... 1216-17(p), F103(p)
Nancy ..... 40-2(p)
Vienna: Volksoper 35
Ruy Blas (Marchetti) 512, 515, 517, 518
Jesi ..... 514(p)
Saartjie (Hofmeyr)
Cape Town 203
The Saint of Bleecker Street (Menotti) ... 1449
BBC ..... 1450(p)
New York: Broadway Theater ..... 1448(p)
New York: Di Capo Opera Theatre ... 711-12
Saint François d'Assise (Messiaen)
Madrid ..... 1225-6(p)
St Matthew Passion (J.S. Bach)
London: National Theatre ..... 1487(p)
Salome (R. Strauss)
Baden-Baden ..... 1209-10(p)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... 1068-9(p)
Düsseldorf 1468
Liège ..... 1323-4(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 267, 534(p)
Monte-Carlo 690
Montreal 795-6
Salzburg ..... 669-70(p), F8(p)
Trieste 687
Washington 214
Samson et Dalila (Saint-Saëns) 1308
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 1070
Karlsruhe ..... 314-15(p)
Trieste 687
DVD review 471-2
Sardanapole (Liszt) 1304
Šárka (Janáček)
Brno 305, 306
Saul (Handel)
Buxton ..... 1118, 1119-20(p)
Der Schauspieldirektor (Mozart)
London: Garden Opera 1376
Lo Schiavo (Gomes)
Giessen 1329
Die schweigsame Frau (R. Strauss)
Munich ..... 1298(p)
The Seal
Savonlinna 522
Séance on a Wet Afternoon (Schwartz)
New York City Opera 832-3
The Seasons (Haydn)
Rotterdam ..... 946(p)
The Second Mrs Kong (Birtwistle)
Glyndebourne ..... 638(p)
The Secret Agent (Dellaira)
New York: Center for Contemporary Opera
959-60, 1034
The Secret Consul (Menotti) see *The Consul*
Il segreto di Susanna (Wolf-Ferrari)
Naples 1084
Selma Jezková (Ruders)
DVD review ..... 1519-21(p)
Semele (Handel)
Beijing 302
Semiramide (Rossini)
Antwerp ..... 401-3(p), 897-8(p), F49(p)
Edinburgh: Vlaamse Opera ..... 1373-4(p)
Semiramide riconosciuta (Porpora)
Beaune 1465
Senso (Tutino)
Palermo ..... 557-8(p)
Serse (Handel)
Auckland ..... 692-3(p)
Bath: English Touring Opera ..... 1504-5(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 504(p)
La serva padrona (Pergolesi)
Naples 557
Seven Angels (Bedford)
London: The Opera Group and Birmingham
Contemporary Music Group ..... 1122-4(p)
The Seven Deadly Sins (Weill) see *Die sieben Todsünden*
Die sieben Todsünden (Weill)
Central City 1353, 1354
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera ..... 1375(p)
Siegfried (Wagner)
Hanover ..... 934-6(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 662(p)
Longborough ..... 1241-2(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... 928-9(p)
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
The Silent Prince (Somtow)
Houston 325-6

Simon Boccanegra (Verdi)
Berlin Staatsoper ..... 261(p)
Buenos Aires 1455
London: Covent Garden ..... 266(p), 346-7
London: English National Opera .... 981-2(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 437-8
Strasbourg 175-6
DVD reviews 346-7, 466-7
Siroe (Handel)
London: Ensemble Serse 730-1
The Sleeper (Deazley)
London: Welsh National Youth Opera .. 1250
Die Soldaten (Zimmermann)
Amsterdam ..... 194-5(p)
Song of Farewell (Ye)
Beijing 303-4
Le Songe d'une nuit d'été (Thomas) 791-2
Compiegne ..... 791(p)
La Sonnambula (Bellini) 1306
Perth 30
Sydney 32
Sonntag aus Licht (Stockhausen)
Cologne ..... 1070-2(p)
Lo speziale (Haydn)
Prague 926-8
Spinalba(Almeida)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 93-4(p)
The Spirits' Inn (Zorman)
Tel Aviv 315-16
Der Stein der Weisen oder Die Zauberinsel
Zurich 69
Stiffelio (Verdi)
Stockholm ..... 1226-7(p)
Street Scene (Weill)
Dresden 1466-7
London: The Opera Group ..... 1488(p)
Der Sturm (Martin)
CD review 1142-3
Sublimation (Fells)
Cape Town 202
Summer and Smoke (Hoiby)
New York: Manhattan School of Music . 439
Suor Angelica (Puccini) see also *Il trittico*
Susannah (Floyd)
Bilbao 66
Sweeney Todd (Sondheim)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet ..... 800-2(p)
Il tabarro (Puccini)
London: English Touring Opera 583-4
see also *Il trittico*
Tamerlano (Handel)
Barcelona 1346
Tancredi (Rossini)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien ..... 397(p)
Tannhäuser (Wagner) 662-3
Bayreuth ..... 1168(p), 1325-6(p)
Bologna ..... 421-2(p)
London: Covent Garden 131, 226-9(p), 267, 268, 662-3
Munich ..... 659(p), 660-1
Telemaco (Gluck)
Basel 1351
The Telephone (Menotti) 1450
The Tell-Tale Heart (Copeland)
London: Linbury Studio Theatre .... 722-3(p)
The Tempest (Adès)
London: Covent Garden ..... 1294(p)
Teseo (Handel)
Göttingen ..... 1074-6(p)
Thaïs (Massenet)
Edinburgh 1256
Santiago 38-9
Theodora (Handel)
Bergen 819
DVD review ..... 858-9(p)
The Threepenny Opera (Weill) see *Die Dreigroschenoper*
Il Tigrane (Vivaldi)
Barga 1471
Tosca (Puccini) 659, 764-5
Beijing 924-5
Blandford: Dorset Opera 1246
Dublin 188-9
Grange Park 1489
Guangzhou ..... 924-5(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 765(p), 914(p), 980-1(p), 1130-1(p)
Mexico City 1223-4
Salerno 1220
Santiago 1057
Valencia 1348
DVD review 347-9
Die tote Stadt (Korngold)
Helsinki ..... 308-9(p)
La traviata (Verdi)
Aix-en-Provence ..... 1061, 1062-4(p)
Dublin 44-6
Genoa 425
London: Covent Garden ..... 270, 604(p), 770(p), 1499(p)
Macerata ..... F99(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera .... 328-9(p)
Pretoria 65
Turin 1087
Verona ..... 1338(p)
CD review 603-4
Il trionfo del tempo e del disinganno (Handel)
Stuttgart ..... 1077(p)
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner) 660, 663, 1306
Bayreuth 1326
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 805
Frankfurt 933
Glyndebourne ..... F22-3(p)
Grange Park ..... 989-91(p)
Hong Kong 796-7
London: BBC Symphony Orchestra 662
London: Covent Garden 659

Lyon ..... 1206-8(p)
Manaus 1205
Munich ..... 1016(p)
Il trittico (Puccini)
Buenos Aires 1455
Cape Town ..... 948-9(p)
Dortmund ..... 313-14(p)
Helsinki ..... 1059-61(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 1387-9(p)
Riga ..... 50(p), 1223
see also *Gianni Schicchi; Suor Angelica; Il tabarro*
Tronkvoël (Watt)
Cape Town 203-4
Il trovatore (Verdi) 511
Buenos Aires 793
Fort Worth 1229-30
Macau 171
New Orleans 828
Parma 318
Welsh National Opera ..... 576-8(p)
CD review 1397-9
Les Troyens (Berlioz) 1307-8
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... 311-12(p)
Warsaw ..... 430(p)
The Tsarina's Slippers (Tchaikovsky) see *Cherevichki*
The Tsar's Bride (Rimsky-Korsakov) . 382-7
London: Covent Garden ..... 726-8(p)
Monte-Carlo ..... 386(p)
Rome ..... 383(p)
Turanda (Bazzini) 512
Turandot (Busoni)
Dijon 676-8
Turandot (Puccini) 510
Copenhagen 1059
Phoenix ..... 573-4(p)
San Diego ..... 574(p)
Torre del Lago 1476
Warsaw ..... 819-20(p)
Welsh National Opera 972
Il turco in Italia (Rossini)
Garsington Opera ..... 975-6(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 391(p)
Los Angeles ..... 708-9(p)
The Turn of the Screw (Britten)
Cologne 552-3
Glyndebourne ..... 1254-5(p)
London: Grimeborn ..... 1370-2(p)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien ..... 1458-9(p)
CD review 1140-2
Two Boys (Muhly) 644-9
London: English National Opera 1106-7(p)
Ubu Rex (Penderecki)
Munich ..... 536(p)
Ulenspiegel (Braunfels)
Gera ..... 553-4(p)
Utopia Limited (Sullivan)
New York Gilbert and Sullivan Players 208
Valis (Machover) 53-4
The Valkyrie (Wagner) see *Die Walküre*
Vanessa (Barber)
Manchester: Royal Northern College of Music ..... 594-5(p)
Victoria ..... 1056-7(p)
Venus in Africa (Antheil)
Vienna: Kammeroper 919
Les Vêpres siciliennes (Verdi)
Amsterdam ..... 193-4(p)
Naples ..... 1085(p)
Parma 318-20
Turin ..... 1034(p), 1086-7(p)
La verità in cimento (Vivaldi)
Garsington Opera ..... 993-5(p)
I vespri siciliani see *Les Vêpres siciliennes*
Il viaggio a Reims (Rossini)
Nuremberg ..... 683-4(p)
Wellington 429
La vida breve (Falla)
Mexico City 689
La Vie parisienne (Offenbach)
Lyon ..... 496(p)
Paris: Palais-Royal Theatre 496
A View from the Bridge (Bolcom)
Rome 560
Vincent (Rands)
Bloomington 1091-2
Violanta (Korngold)
Buenos Aires 160
Virginia (Mercadante)
Wexford ..... 47, 48(p)
Die Vögel (Braunfels)
DVD review 468-9
La Voix humaine (Poulenc)
London: Linbury Studio Theatre . 988-9(p)
Der Waffenschmied (Lortzing)
Leipzig ..... 1330-1(p)
Die Walküre (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... 136(p), 1259-60
Berlin: Staatsoper 804-5
Fairfax 704-6
Frankfurt ..... 134(p), 185-7(p)
London: Covent Garden .. 138(p), 655-7(p)
Longborough ..... F56(p)
Manchester: Hallé Orchestra 1238-9
Milan 317-18
New York: Metropolitan Opera . 829-31(p), 1185(p)
Scottish Opera ..... 661(p)
Vilnius ..... 1476-8(p)
CD review 997-9
DVD review 1259-60
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*

La Wally (Catalani)
Düsseldorf ..... 1467-8(p)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... 1245(p)
Wanderlust (Axelrod)
London: Tête à Tête Opera Festival ... 1251
War and Peace (Prokofiev)
Eilat 420
Werther (Massenet)
London: Covent Garden ..... 839-41(p)
Lyon ..... 406-7(p)
Montreal 541-2
San Francisco ..... 85-6(p)
Washington 1369
DVD review 607-8
When I Am Old (Conway)
London: Glyndebourne Youth Opera . 1250
When a Man Knows (Hugill)
London: FifteenB Productions 719
Wiener Blut (J. Strauss)
Vienna: Volksoper 1458
Winnie—The Opera (Ndodana-Breen)
Pretoria ..... 820-2(p)
Die Winzerbraut (Nedbal)
CD review 1267
The Withered Arm (Gould)
London: Tête à Tête Opera Festival ... 1251
Words from a Broken String (Klatzow)
Cape Town ..... 202(p), 204
Wozzeck (Berg)
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... 802-3(p)
Cologne 1211
New York: Metropolitan Opera 710
Santa Fe 1367-8
Welsh National Opera ..... 21(p)
Wuthering Heights (Herrmann)
St Paul ..... 1232-3(p)
Xerxes (Handel) see *Serse*
Yevgeny Onegin (Tchaikovsky)
Amsterdam ..... 1340-1(p)
Glyndebourne ..... 400(p)
Halstead ..... 1110-11(p)
La Plata 793-4
Moscow ..... 1434(p)
Riga 815-16, 1223
Valencia ..... 567-8(p)
CD review 1291
Yolanta (Tchaikovsky)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 20(p)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama 984-5
Your Name Means the Sea (Ali-Zadeh)
Houston 1358-60
Yvonne, Princesse de Bourgogne (Boesmans)
CD review ..... 1394-5(p)
Zanaida (J.C. Bach)
Bad Lauchstädt 1066-8
Zar und Zimmermann (Lortzing)
Haslemere Hall: Opera South 461-2
Die Zauberflöte (Mozart)
Berlin ..... 154(p)
Bregenz ..... 538-9(p)
Charleston ..... 1094(p), 1095
Detroit 1096
Garsington Opera ..... 972-4(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 447(p), 509(p)
London: Théâtre des Bouffes du Nord 595-7(p)
Milan 943
New Orleans 436
Santa Fe ..... 1294(p)
Tel Aviv 1333
Toronto ..... 675(p)
Vienna 256
Welsh National Opera ..... 376(p)
Zémire et Azor (Grétry)
Stockholm 1227
Der zerbrochene Krug (Ullmann)
DVD review 468-9
Der Zwerg (Zemlinsky)
Munich ..... 1217(p)
DVD review 468

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s)	soprano	(b)	baritone	(cond)	conductor
(ms)	mezzo-soprano	(bs-b)	bass-baritone	(prod)	producer
(c)	contralto	(bs)	bass	(des)	designer
(t)	tenor	(p)	picture	(r)	CD/DVD review

Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People')

Aarden, Mimi (ms) ..... 1528(r)
Aarfing, Steffan (des) ..... 1058(p)
Abbado, Claudio (cond & administrator) 182, 376, 1139(r), 1427
Abbado, Daniele (prod) 191-2, 929
Abbado, Roberto (cond) 182, 421, 1335
Abbate, Emma (coach) 984
Abbey, Henry (administrator) 632
Abbondanza, Roberto (b) 1084
Abbott, Graham (cond) 29
Abdrazakov, Ildar (bs) ..... 80, 81, 320, 337, *1029-34*(p), 1086-7(p), 1483
Abel, Yves (cond) 482
Abell, David Charles (cond) 496, 800-1
Åberg, Magdalena (des) ..... 1226-7(p)
Ablinger-Sperrhacke, Wolfgang (t) ..... 110(r), 174, 181, 928, 992
Abrahams, Darren (t) ..... 722-3(p)
Abrahams, Eric (prod) 388
Abrahamyan, Varduhi (c) 409, 1114
Abril, Josep (des) 1208
Accurso, Roberto (bs) ..... 106(r)
Aceto, Raymond (bs) 436, 957, 969
Achermann, Hubert (administrator) 651
Achten, Nicolas (cond) 946-7
Acosta, Juan Sebastian ..... 1139(r)
Adam, Krystian (t) 1475
Adam, Theo (bs) ..... 997(r), 999(r), 1140(r)
Adami, Filippo (t) 674
Adamonyte, Jurgita (ms) ..... 727-8(p), 1210
Adams, Hadleigh ..... 1487(p)
Adams, John (composer & cond) ... 38, 436-7, 675-6, 720, 742-3, 13-61-2
Adams, Patti (flautist) 436
Adams, Robin (b) 1218
Adams, Suzanne (s) ..... 632, 1531(r)
Addis, Phillip (b) 542
Adel, Katrin (s) ..... 34, 609(r)
Adès, Thomas (composer) *18*, 422-3
Adler, Kurt (cond) ..... 1397-8(r)
Adler, Mark (t) ..... 684, 1517(r)
Aeschlimann, Roland (des) 1514
Affre, Augustarello (t) ..... 1531(r)
Afonwy-Jones, Rebecca (s) 338
Agler, David (administrator) 46
Agnew, Paul (t) ..... 43, 1402-3(r)
Agresta, Maria (s) 938, 1086
Ahme, Markus (t) 199, 201
Aikin, Laura (s) ..... 464(rp)
Ainsley, John Mark (t) ..... 692, 1061, 1146(r)
Ainsley, Robert (chorus master) 441
Ainslie, Charles 565-7
Ainslie, Christopher (counter-t) ..... 597-8(r), 666(p), 1353, 1354(p), 1509
Ainsworth, Colin (t) 38, 955
Ajdarpasic, Rifail (des) 464, 678
Ajmone-Marsan, Guido (cond) 56
Aken, Frank van (t) 186, 318, 933
Akimov, Yevgeny (t) 426, 957
Aksenov, Maxim (t) 816
Akzeybek, Tansel (t) ..... 109-10(r), 929
Alagna, Roberto (t) ..... 81, 90, 102-3(rp), 115, 205, 582(p), 681(p), 876, 1082, 1208-9(p), *1309*
Alaimo, Nicola (bs) 320, 438, 831
Alamada, Horacio (prod) 689
Alamikkotervo, Aki (t) ..... 469-70(r)
Alarie-Simoneau, Pierrette (s)
Obituary *1194*
Albanese, Antonio (prod) 741-2
Albarn, Damon (composer) 1111-12
Albelo, Celso (t) ..... 556, 1220, 1264(r)
Alber, Jonas (cond) 822
Alberghini, Simone (b) . 106(r), 426, 709, 967
Alberola, Maite (s) 940, 1348
Albert, Donnie Rae (b) 443
Albertson, Kyle (bs-b) 1355
Albery, Tim (prod) ..... 56-8, 131, 169-70(p), 227-9(p), 661, 663, 725(p), 816, 876, 1058, 1147, 1245(p), 1494, 1505-6
Albrecht, Marc (cond) 1540
Alcalá, Dante (t) 689
Alden, Christopher (prod) ..... 78, 546, 668, 748, 851-3(p), 972, 1042, 1147
Alden, David (prod) .. 242, 659(p), 660, 1104, 1257-8, 1363(p), 1540
Aldrich, Kate (ms) ..... 465-6(r)
Aldridge, Rosie (ms) ..... 586(p)
Alegret, David (t) ..... 598-9(r), 975
Aleida, Maria (s) 1473
Alejandres, Maria (s) 91, 428, 953
Aleksashkin, Sergey (bs) 426, 1342
Alekseyeva, Lesya (s) ..... 1128-9(p)
Alemanno, Gianni (politician) 519
Alessandrini, Rinaldo (cond & editor) 674
Aleu, Franc (prod & des) 1070-2, 1218

Alexander, John (t) 293
Alexander, Richard (bs) 668
Alexiev, Evgueniy (b) ..... 996(r)
Alfano, Franco (composer & editor) 54, 212, *239-40*, 643, 1059
Alford, Emilie (s) 1109
Ali-Zadeh, Franghiz (composer) 1358-60
Alieksiuk, Uliana (s) *1310*
Alkema, Keri (s) 1502
Alkhouri, Michel (bs) 429
Allé, Alex (prod) ..... 67(p)
Allegrezza, Alberto ..... 1395(r)
Allemano, Carlo (t) 688
Allen, Giselle (s) 992, 1255, 1391
Allen, Mildred (s) ..... 997(r)
Allen, Russell (administrator) *1310*
Allen, Thomas (b & prod) ..... 12, 92(p), 290, 332, 342(r), 376(p), 709, 832, 894(p), 907, 1065, 1120, 1147(r), 1411, F34(p)
Allenby, William Robert (bs) 1253
Alley, Jonathan (bs-b) *654*
Allicock, Aubrey 1362
Allison, Betty (s) 169, 675
Allman, Robert (b) ..... 1396-7(r)
Almaguer, Carlos (b) 81, 589
Almajano, Marta (s) 432
Almeida, Francisco António de (composer) 93-4
Almerares, Paula (s) 295
Alsop, Marin (cond) *388*
Altamirano, Leticia de (s) 1339
Alterman, Natan (dramatist) 315
Altinoglu, Alain (cond) 1070, 1309
Altman, Scott (administrator) 1042-4
Altomare, Giuseppe (b) ..... 105(r)
Alva, Luigi (t) ..... 894(p), 984
Alvarez, Jose (counter-t) 1230
Alvarez, Marcelo (t) ..... 318, 347(r), 349(r), 467(r), 680, 784, 904, 1220, 1348
Alvarez, Rafael (t) 926
Alvaro, Laurent (b) 800, 1479
Alvary, Lorenzo (bs) ..... 997(r)
Alward, Peter (administrator) .. 652-3(p), 670, 763, 781, F4-10(p)
Amand, Philippe (des) ..... 1096-7(p)
Amara, Lucine (s) ..... 997-8(r)
Amato, Lorenzo (prod) 1220
Ameln, David (t) 808
Ammann, Marion (s) 162, 795
Amon, Nina ..... 609(r)
Amonov, Avgust (t) 1378
Amoretti, Rubén (bs-b) 428
Amos, Julia (s) ..... 313(p)
Amsellem, Norah (s) ..... 83-4(p), 425, 556
An, Ji-Hyun (s) 553
Anastassov, Orlin (bs) ..... 426, 680, 1085(p), 1333
Andersen, Hans Christian (author) 570
Andersen, Stig (t) 39, 670, 1239
Anderson, Cameron (des) 1353
Anderson, Julian (composer) 354
Anderson, June (s) ..... 43, 1323-4(p)
Anderson, Marian (ms) ..... 1397-8(r)
Anderson, Maxwell (dramatist) 571-2
Anderson, Sean (b) 835
Anderson-Hall, Alexander (t) 1376
Andersson, Susanna (s) 793
Andolfi, Godfroy (cond) ..... 1528-9(r)
André, Martin (cond) 972
Andreassen, Gustav (bs) 442
Andrew, John (t) ..... 863(r)
Andrews, Benedict (prod) .. 30, 592-3(p), 643
Andrews, John (cond) 1110
Andrews, Pelham (bs) 162
Andrews, Roger (bs) ..... 102(r)
Andriessen, Louis (composer) *150*
Andueza, Raquel (s) 432
Anelli, Angelo (librettist) 708
Anémone (prod) 324
Angas, Richard (bs) 449, 578, 1510
Angeles, Enrique (b) 53, 689
Angeletti, Raffaella (s) 426
Anger, Ain (bs) 186
Angius, Marco (cond) 1084, 1086
Anguélov, Ivan (cond) 816
Anguelov, Violina (ms) ..... 694(p), 948, 950
Angus, David (cond) 1093, 1355, 1357
Anile, Francesco (b & t) 979
Antheil, George (composer) 919
Anthony, Charles (t) ..... 997(r)
Anthony, Susan B. (s) ..... 468(r)
Antoine, Guillaume (b) ..... 1394(r)
Antoine, Jonathan 224
Antonacci, Anna Caterina (s & ms) 99-101(rp), 987, 1411
Antonangeli, Daniele (b) *522*
Antonenko, Aleksandrs (t) 80, 831, 1274, 1389
Antonini, Giovanni (cond) ..... 736-7(r)
Antoniozzi, Alfonso (b) ..... 421, 467(r)
Antoun, Frédéric (t) ..... 43, 344(r), 675, 1479
Anttila, Ann-Mari (des) ..... 1349(p)
Anwyl, Paul (bs) ..... 508(p)
Apeinis, Jānis (b) 1223
Appleby, Paul (t) ..... *654*, 712, 832, 867-8(r)
Aprea, Bruno (cond) 715
Apthorp, Shirley (administrator) 565
Aquitieri, Amanda 76
Aragall, Giacomo (t) ..... 861(r), 1396
Aragall, Jaime (t) *1408*
Araiza, Francisco (t) 428
Arancam, Thiago (t) 212
Arcayürek, Ilker (t) 1229
Archibald, Jane (s) ..... 408, 482, 922, 999-1000(r)
Arden, Annabel (prod) 983-4
Arditti, Jake (counter-t) 1504

Arean, José (cond) 1339
Arena, Maurizio (cond) 814
Argiris, Aris (b) 403, 619
Arias, Hugo (violinist) 39
Arink, Peter ..... 347(r)
Ariosto, Ludovico (poet) 680
Armasi, Shavleg (b) 554
Armfield, Neil (prod) ... 32, 72-3(p), 268, 327, 748, 922
Armiliato, Fabio (t) 318, 1338, 1346
Armiliato, Marco (cond) ..... 102-3(r), 106(r), 108(r), 178, 417, 1087, 1136(r), 1483
Arming, Christian (cond) 42
Armit, Louise ..... 346(r)
Armitage, Karole (choreographer) . 955, 1232
Armstrong, Chad (b) 812
Armstrong, Dominic (t) 78
Armstrong, Pamela (s) 1435
Armstrong, Richard (cond) 725, 1391
Arne, Thomas (composer) 596-7
Arnet, Marie (s) ..... 1094-5(p)
Arnoldsson, Peter 1059
Arnould, Benoît (bs) ..... 340(r), 1465, 1466
Aronica, Roberto (t) 812, 939
Aronow, Scott (des) 440
Arquez, Gaëlle (s) 1464, 1465-6
Arranasi, Walter (cond) 52
Arricone, Roberto (t) 700
Arriola, Lloyd (cond) 438
Arrivabene, Andrea (counter-t) ..... 1395(r)
Arrivabeni, Paolo (cond) 1324
Arrouas, Johanna 1458
Arroyo, Martina (s) 1398
Artaud, Antonin (des) 713
Arteta, Ainhoa (s) 212, 288
Arthur, Jud (prod) 56
Arwady, Meredith (c) ..... 327, 571(p), 742(r), 1230, 1367, 1368(p), 1526(r)
Asakura, Setsu (des) 1403
Asawa, Brian (counter-t) 793
Asciak, Paul (t) *477*
Ascroft, Liz (des) 707
Asenov, Maxim (t) 825
Ash, Peter (composer) 48
Ashman, Magdalen (ms) *912*
Ashman, Mike (prod) 663
Ashmore-Short, Elroy (des) ..... 1110-11(p), 1248(p)
Ashworth, Dee (lighting) 976
Asselin, Mireille (s) 924
Atamanchuk, Natalia (s) ..... 229(r), 231(r)
Atanasov, Stephanie (ms) ..... 413, 1002(r)
Ataneli, Lado (b) ..... 732, 817(p)
Atfeh, Ziyan (bs) 1087
Atherton, David (cond) ..... 1147(r)
Atherton, Elizabeth (s) 728, 1120
Atkins, John ..... 1404(r)
Attanasi, Walter (cond) 65
Atxandalabaso, Mikeldi (t) 66
Auber, Daniel (composer) 439-40, 697
Aubin, Tony (cond) ..... 1528(r)
Audi, Pierre (prod & administrator) 193, 196, 217-18, 354, 680, 1340-1, 1478-9(p)
Auer, Bettina (administrator) 165
Auguez de Montalont, Berthe (s) ..... 1531(r)
Auguin, Philippe (cond) 161, 214
Auletta, Giuseppe 190
Aumonier, Paul (bs) ..... 1531(r)
Austen, Jane (author) 1248
Austin, Joe (prod) ..... 1237, 1489-91(p)
Austin, Neil (lighting) 326-7
Austral, Florence (s) 655
Auty, Peter (t) ..... 336, 728, 982(p)
Auvity, Cyril (counter-t) ..... 310, 996(r)
Auvray, Jean-Claude (prod) 748, 861
Avalos, Saúl 325
Aviam, Barak (des) 316
Aviss, Stephen 848
Axelrod, Ezra (composer) 1251
Axelrod, John (cond) *786*
Ayan, Atalla (t) 1502
Aylmer, Jennifer (s) 1095
Ayres, Edward L. (author) 963
Aznar, Cisco (prod) 676
Baba, Michael (t) 820
Babidge, Alice (des) ..... 592-3(p)
Bacewicz, Graóyna (composer) ..... 1050(p)
Bach, Johann Christian (composer) 1066-8
Bach, Johann Sebastian (composer) 1487
Bachler, Nikolaus (administrator) 1215
Bächli, Samuel (cond) 1211
Bachmann, Jürgen (des) ..... 928-9(p)
Bacon, Sarah (des) ..... 1504-5(p)
Bacon, Sean (des) 592
Bacquier, Gabriel (b) .... 290, 894(p), 1264(r), 1266(r), 1366
Bader, Anita (s) ..... 718-19(p)
Bader, Katharina (choreographer) 170
Baechle, Janina (ms) 1217
Baek, Yoonki (t) ..... 229(r), 231(r)
Bagele, Ilona (c) 50
Baggio, Hila (s) 684
Baglietto, Raúl (bs-b) ..... 1242(p)
Bagnoli, Enrico (des) 317
Bagwell, James (cond) 571, 1482
Bahrmann, Anja Nina (s) ..... 540, 859(r)
Bailey, Caroline (administrator) 3
Bailey, Helen (s) 1500
Bailey, Simon (b) ..... 741(r), 933, 1034
Baillieu, James (pianist) 378
Bailly, Julie (ms) 1323
Bain, Andrew 979
Bainbridge, Elizabeth (ms) ..... 894(p)
Baines, Sera Ann (s) ..... 1490-1(p)
Bakan, Igor (bs-b) 403
Baker, Alexander Robin (b) ..... 1146(r)
Baker, Andrea (c) 992
Baker, Gregg (b) 176-7

Baker, Janet (ms) ..... 373, 870, 1138(r), *1445*
Baker, Mark (t) 288
Bakker, Marco (b) ..... 343(r)
Balashov, Oleg (t) 80
Balbon, André (bs) ..... 1528(r)
Baldursson, Stefán (administrator) . 1175-9(p)
Baldvinsson, Magnus (bs) 933
Baldwin, Tim (b) 1490
Balfour, Charles (lighting) 722
Balguerie, Suzanne (s) ..... 1528(r)
Balkwill, Bryan (cond) 374
Ballam, Michael ..... 471(r)
Ballard, Ed (b) 1249
Ballestra, Jean-Luc (b) ..... 106(r), 1394(r)
Ballina, Jorge (des) ..... 427(p), 816
Balò, Maurizio (des) 558
Balsadonna, Renato (chorus master) 228, 969
Balthes, Heinz (des) 1517
Baltsa, Agnes (ms) ..... 342(r), 471-2(r)
Balzani, Domenico (b) 426, 940
Balzer, Colin (t) 1358
Bamberger, Carl (cond) 274
Bandelow, Karen (s) 413
Banfo, Fabio (prod) 1087
Bang, Ole Wiggo (cond & administrator) 1349
Banham, Simon (des) ..... 1121(p)
Bankes-Jones, Bill (administrator) 1250
Bankl, Wolfgang (bs) 1202
Banks, Barry (t) ..... 115, 232-3(r), 710-11, 740-1(r), 1215, 1403-4(r)
Bannik, Ilya (bs) ... 571(p), 1266-7(r), 1403(r)
Bannwart, Patrick (des) ..... 1215(p)
Banse, Juliane (s) ..... 35, 738-9(r)
Barainsky, Claudia (s) ..... 195(p), 1407(r)
Bárány, Péter (counter-t) 811
Barbacini, Maurizio (cond) 69
Barbaux, Christine (s) ..... F34(p)
Barbe, André (prod) 35
Barber, Samuel (composer) 594-5, 1056-7
Barbera, René (t) *150*, *1044*, 1362
Barbieri, Francisco (composer) 697
Barbirolli, John (cond) 732
Barcellona, Daniela (ms) . 323, 938-9, 1335-6
Barche, Lindsay 835
Barclay, Matthew (prod) 171
Bardien, Faheem (lighting) 431
Bardon, Claude (cond) ..... 1258(r)
Bardon, Patricia (ms) ... 104-5(r), 482, 506(p), 1073, 1346
Barenboim, Daniel (cond & administrator) *18*, 149, 160, 178, 180-1, 318, *388*, 406, 482, 567, 803, 805, 908, *912*, 1009, *1044*, *1310*, *1427*, *1445*
Bareza, Nikša (cond) 427-8, 1206, 1223-4
Bargnesi, Barbara (s) 1087
Barichello, Chiara (des) ..... 62(p)
Baril, John (cond) 1354
Barilà, Claudia & Sabrina (des) 542
Barker, Cheryl (s) 33, 802, 1320
Barker-Caven, Michael (prod) 1357, F14
Barkhatov, Vasily (prod) 1342
Barlow, Stephen (cond & administrator) . 619, 988, 991, 1118, F33-4
Barlow, Stephen (prod) .. 102(p), 579(p), 580, 979-80(p), 1380-1(p)
Barnard, David 575
Barnea, Merav (s) 315
Barner, Stefan (t) 826
Barnes, Edward (prod) 571
Barnes, Elizabeth 224
Barnett, Rachel (librettist) 1251
Barraud, Marc (bs) 953
Barreca, Stefania (des) *912*, 1261
Barrett, Michael (pianist) ..... 867(r)
Barrett, Peter (b) 922
Barricelli, Carlo (t) 32
Barrios, Enrique (cond) 53
Barrit, Desmond (actor) 453
Barron, Joseph (bs-b) *522*
Barstow, Josephine (s & prod) .... 158(p), 354, 535(p), 1246, 1511-13
Bárta, Martin (b) 802
Barth, Joachim (lighting) 1480
Barth, Michaela (des) 345
Bartlett, Neil (prod & translator) ..... 354, 1510-11(p)
Bartók, Béla (composer) 316, 427
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond) ... 190, 558, 560, 812
Bartoli, Cecilia (ms & s) ..... 225-6, 432-3(p), 975
Bartoli, Marina (s) ..... 1395(r)
Bartolova, Janet (s) 414
Barton, Jamie (ms) ..... 1366, 1526(r)
Basa, Sibrand ..... 865(r)
Bassenz, Hrachuhi (s) 684
Bassey, Shirley 374
Bassi, Luigi (b) ..... 277(p), 279, 281, 283
Basso, Romina (ms) ..... 472-3(r), 680
Battistini, Mattia (b) 1313
Battistoni, Andrea (cond) 1472
Battle, Kathleen (s) 268, 287, 290
Batton, Elizabeth (ms) 300
Batukov, Yury (b) 65
Baty, Janna (s) ..... 700-1(p)
Bauduin, Mariano (prod) 557, 1085
Bauer, Andreas (bs) 799
Bauer, C. Andrew (des) 1230
Bauer, Falk (des) ..... 928-9(p)
Bauer, Julia (s) 683
Bauer, Raimund (des) ..... 235, 347, 350, 1002-4(rp)
Baumann, Rasmus (cond) 413
Bäumer, Hermann (cond & administrator) 229(r), *286*
Baumgärtel, Christian (t) 195
Baumgarten, Sebastian (prod) ..... 1325-6(p)
Baumgartner, Tanja Ariane (ms) 186, 933

Bausch, Pina (choreographer) 204
Bausor, John (des) 1371
Bayer, Michael (video director) 1259
Baykov, Vladimir (bs-b) 1087, 1211
Bayl, Benjamin (cond) 1106
Bayley, Clive (bs) ..... *19-24*(p), 115, 692, 987-8(p), 989-90(p), 1074, 1239, 1494, 1498
Baylis, Lilian (administrator) 446
Bayo, María (s) 205
Bayrakdarian, Isabel (s) ..... 288, 292, 675(p), 923(p), 1232
Bazzini, Antonio (composer) 512, 515
Bearden, Scott (b) 72, 960, 1360
Beardsley, Roger (transfer engineer)
Obituary *917*
Beaton, Cecil (des) 594
Beaudin, Pascale (s) 678
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de (dramatist) 539, 1199
Beaumont, Maite (ms) ..... 859-60(r)
Bechtler, Hildegard (des) ..... 169-70(p), 843-4(p), 1494
Bechtolf, Sven-Eric (prod) ..... 35(p), 1150
Becker, Dirk (des) 413
Beckett, Samuel (dramatist) 713, 714
Beczała, Piotr (t) ... 90-1(p), 174-5(p), 570(p), 619, 1031(p), 1150, 1217, 1266-7(r)
Bedford, Luke (composer) 1122-4
Bedford, Steuart (cond) 170, 454
Bedouelle, Sylvie (ms) 580
Beecham, Sir Thomas (cond) ..... 128, 1313(r)
Beecher, Lembit (composer) *1310*
Beekman, Marcel ..... 1142(r)
Beer, Lotte de (prod) 947
Beermann, Frank (cond) 682-3
Beesley, Joseph (boy s) 1106
Beethoven, Ludwig van (composer) 71, 200-1, 414-17, 427-8, 717, 997, 1139-40
Begemann, Hans Christoph (b) 683
Begley, Kim (t) ..... 540, 715, 1210, 1391(p)
Behle, Daniel (t) 799
Behrens, Hildegard (s) 287, 290, 293, 907
Beidler, Franz (cond) 760
Bekbosunov, Timur (t) 210
Bélanger, Antoine (t) 1056
Belasco, David (dramatist & prod) . 206, 1381
Belcher, Daniel (b) 164, 1354
Belina, Anastasia (prod) 217
Bell, Allison (s) 1242
Bell, Cathy (ms) 730
Bell, Christopher (chorus master) 1256
Bell, Donald ..... 343(r)
Bell, Emma (s) . 725(p), 1140-2(r), 1198-9(p), 1431(p)
Bell, Isaiah (t) 796, 1056
Bell, Rosie (s) 1489
Bellando Randone, Massimo (des) 1001-2
Bellemer, John (t) 1119
Bellini, Vincenzo (composer) 30, 423-4, 510-12, 600-1, 699-700, 1053, 1220
Bellman, Katie (des) 724
Belobo, Jacques-Greg (bs) 1464
Bělohlávek, Jiří (cond) ..... 211, *286*, 354, 462-3(r), 849, 1240, F23
Belongie, Ryan (counter-t) 819
Belosselsky, Dmitry (bs) .... 171, 686(p), 1322
Belsky, Vladimir (librettist) 1403
Bemsch, Pablo (t) ..... 1507(p)
Ben, Alexandr (b) 926
Beňačková, Gabriela (s) 962, 1288
Benci, Jozef (bs) 849
Benedetti-Michelangeli, Umberto (cond) . 165
Benelli, Ugo (t) ..... 599(r)
Bengtsson, Maria (s) ..... 798-9(p), 1328
Benini, Maurizio (cond) 557, 710
Benjamin, George (composer & cond) 322-3,354, 1274, F34
Bennett, Stephen (bs) 693, 1456
Benois, Nicola (prod) 52
Bensussan, Jeremy (dancer) 1233
Bentley, Sol Kim (s) 701
Benzinger, Julia 552
Berchtold, Bernhard (t) ..... 602(r), 683
Beresford, Bruce (prod) 434, 435, 1320
Berg, Alban (composer) 322, 710, 803, 1211-12
Berg, Nathan (bs-b) ..... 409, 1402-3(r)
Berganza, Teresa (ms) ..... 336, 374, 377(p)
Bergen, George von (b) 1118
Berger, Alfred ..... 602(r), 1267(r)
Berger, Peter (t) ..... 47(p), 48
Berger, William (b) ..... 972(p), 1461
Bergeret, Albert (cond, prod & des) 208
Bergmann, Rupert (b) 540
Bergmann, Thomas (des) 196
Bergonzi, Carlo (t) 275
Bergorulko, Gennadijus ..... 229(r)
Bergsma, William (composer) 217
Berini, Bianca (ms) 289-90
Berio, Luciano (composer) 1059
Berkeley, Edward (prod) 438-9
Berkeley-Steele, Richard (t) .. 214, 989-90(p), 1016, 1173
Berkoff, Steven (dramatist) 1121
Berlin, Irving (composer) 1355
Berlin, Isaiah 1424
Berlioz, Hector (composer) 292, 311-12, 430, 843-4, 1065, 1092, 1382-4, 1507
Berlusconi, Silvio (politician) 519
Bermudez, Gabriel (b) 70
Bern, Jeni (s) ..... 991-2(p)
Bernàcer, Jordi (cond) 323
Bernanos, Georges (dramatist) 1004
Bernard, Arnaud (prod) 953
Bernard, Emma (prod) 330
Bernardi, Mario (cond) ..... 869(r)
Bernerth, Ingeborg (des) ..... 185-6(p)

Bernet, Dietfried (cond)
Obituary *792*
Bernhardt, Sarah (actress) 97, 474
Bernheim, Benjamin (t) 70
Bernstein, Leonard (composer & cond) 78, 496
Bernstein, Richard (b) 438
Berrugi, Giorgio (t) 939
Berry, Amelia (s) 429
Berry, Christophe (t) 953, 1066
Berry, Gabriel (des) 558
Bertati, Giovanni (librettist) 674
Bertels, Lieven (administrator) *912*
Berthold, David (prod) 1456
Berthomé, Philippe (lighting) 1062
Berthon, Mireille ..... 1528(r)
Berti, Marco (t) 940, 1338
Bertin-Hugault, Luc (bs) 596-7, 1384
Bertini, Gary (cond & composer) 316
Bertman, Dmitry (prod) 321
Bertman, Ira (s) 1082
Beruan, Jeffrey (bs) 836, 1360
Beruschi, Enrico (prod) 189-90
Berverovic, Milanka (des) 1229-30
Besnard, Cécile ..... 791(p)
Besser, Jiří (politician) 371
Besserer, Rob (dancer) 710
Best, Jonathan (bs) 449, 1120
Best, Matthew (bs) ..... 22(p), 447, 797
Betancourt, Rosa (s) 1230
Betta, Giuliano (cond) 825
Betti, Freda (ms) ..... 1528(r)
Bettoni, Vincenzo (bs) 760
Beukes, Rouel (bs) 431, 950
Beuron, Yann (t) ..... 1394-5(r), 1479
Bevacqua, Rossella (s) ..... 599(r)
Bevan, Sophie (s) ... 334, 578, 972-3(p), *1044*
Beyer, Jonathan (b) *150*
Bezdüz, Bülent (t) ..... 104-5(r)
Bezuyen, Arnold (t) 547
Bezzubenkov, Gennady (bs) 420
Biagiotti, Anna (des) 171, 1475
Bianco, Daniel (des) ..... 1200(p)
Bickel, Moidele (des) ..... 79, 699(p)
Bicket, Harry (cond) . 438-9, 464(r), 702, 923, 1143(r)
Bickley, Susan (ms) ..... 323, 460-1(p), *786*, 1106-7(p), 1239, 1255, 1262-3(r)
Bidlack, Andrew (t) 79, 1464
Bidziński, Bogusław (t) ..... 1049(r)
Bieber, Clemens (t) ..... 465(r)
Biegas, Grzegorz (pianist) ..... 1047(r)
Bieito, Calixto (prod) ..... 67-8(p), 204-5(p), 414-17(p), 453, 454, 1077(p), 1078, 1328(p), 1459-60(p), 1540
Bieluszko, Hanna (actress) 201
Bilgili, Burak (bs) 404, 714
Biller, Susannah (s) 211
Billier, Vincent (b) ..... 344(r)
Bills, Randall 1368
Billy, Bertrand de (cond) 688, 1126
Binder, Christine (lighting) 703
Bing, Rudolf (administrator) 97, 771, F19
Biondi, Fabio (cond) ..... 472-3(r)
Birchall, James (bs) 338, 1122
Bird, Anne-Carolyn (s) 826
Bird, Dick (des) ..... 845-6(p), 1488
Birkett, Michael (author) 991
Birmingham, Josephine ..... 1396(r)
Birtwistle, Harrison (composer) . 539-40, 605, 1091
Bischoff, Thomas (prod) 1077
Bishop, Elizabeth (ms) .... 443, 468-9(r), 1235
Bisleri, Pier Paolo (des) ..... 62, 938-9(p)
Bissett, Lee (s) 1246
Bix, Corey (t) 162
Bizet, Georges (composer) 99-101, 106-7, 225, 336, 440-3, 470, 678, 728, 1260-1, 1528
Bjarnason, Daníel (cond & administrator) 1176-8
Bjarnason, Finnur (t) ..... 856(r)
Bjerno, Majken (s) 414
Björling, Jussi (t) ..... 1160, 1311-15(rp)
Bjørnson, Maria (des) ..... 338(p), 471-2(p)
Blacher, Boris (composer) 1468
Black, Jennifer (s) 1099
Black, Michael (chorus master) *522*
Blackhurst, Klea 1356
Blackshaw, Larissa (s) 590
Blackwell, Harolyn (s) ..... 1430(p)
Blake, David 1198
Blake, Harry (composer) 1373
Blake, Scott (des) 1076
Blakeley, Lee (prod) .... 800-2(p), 1108, 1493, 1502
Blalock, Jonathan (t) 960, 1230
Blanc, Ernest (b) ..... 600-1(r)
Obituary *918*
Blanc de Chine (des) ..... 1462-3(p)
Blancas Gulín, Angeles (s) . 68-9, 223, 863(r), 1089-90
Blanchard, Jean-Louis (administrator) ... 1091
Blane, Sue (des) 578
Blanes Rex, Rosa (prod) 52
Blank, Spencer 438
Blatchley, John (prod) 658
Blaze, Robin (counter-t) 1076
Bleau, Caroline (s) 674
Blech, Leo (cond) 312
Blegen, Judith (s) ..... 290, 293, 870(r)
Blier, Steven (pianist) ..... 867(r)
Blin, Gilbert (prod) 1357
Blixt, Karolina (ms) 698
Blodgette, Kristen (cond) 1356
Blomqvist, Torkel (lighting) 1349
Blondelle, Thomas (t) 552, 1150, 1458
Bloom, Joshua (bs-b) 832, 1232, 1484

Blot, Jean-Vincent (bs) 678
Blue, Angel (s) 540
Blumberg, Jesse (bs) 1233, 1358
Blumenthal, Katherine (s) ..... 1255-6(p)
Blumer, Rodney (translator) 94, 590
Blunier, Stefan (cond) ..... 109-10(r), 1328, 1517-18(r)
Blunt, Thomas (cond) 1136, 1372
Blythe, Stephanie (ms) 288, 291, 619, 830
Boag, Alistair (prod) 1240
Boag, Joanne (b) 453
Bobro, Bernada (s) ..... 609(r)
Boccaccio, Giovanni (author) 836
Boccherini, Luigi (composer) 598-9
Bocelli, Andrea (t) ..... 106-8(r)
Bocharova, Elena (ms) 171, 687
Böck, Wolfgang (actor) 1458
Bode, Simon (t) 934
Boder, Michael (cond) ..... 322, 566, 856-7(r), 1090, 1406(r)
Boe, Alfie (t) 91, 578
Boehler, Matt (bs) ..... 867-8(r)
Boehr, John 1355
Boemi, Marco (cond) 948
Böer, Roland (cond) 430, 943
Boesch, Christian (b) 1211
Boesch, Florian (b) 1211
Boesmans, Philippe (composer) 1394-5
Bogart, Anne (prod) 1357, F14
Bogart, Jean-Paul (bs) ..... 1260(r)
Boggs, William (cond) 826
Bohlin, Ingela (s) 920
Böhm, Karl (cond) ..... 236, 773, 997(r), 1201
Böhnert, Jutta (s) 1077
Boikanyo, Kelebogile (s) 65, 950
Boito, Camillo (author) 557
Boito, Arrigo (composer) 413-14, 510-12, 515
Böke, Banu (s) ..... 1078-80(p)
Bolcom, William (composer) ... 560, 867-8(p)
Boldt, Keith (t) ..... 554(p)
Bolger, Joe (counter-t) 730
Bologna, Sergio (b) 1475
Bolotin, Vladimir (t) 321
Bolton, Anna 1372
Bolton, Ivor (cond) ... 297-8, 482, 692, 858(r), 1215, 1257-8(r), 1411
Bomstein, Leonid (t) 1480
Bona, Jacques (bs) ..... 340(r)
Boncompagni, Francesca ..... 1402(r)
Bond, Katherine (s) 1251
Bondarenko, Andrei (b) *912*, 992-3, 1504
Bonde-Hansen, Henriette (s) 794
Bonder, Shai (des) 1082
Bondini, Pasquale 279, 282
Bondy, Luc (prod & librettist) 347-8, 942, 1218, 1394
Bonfatti, Gregory (t) ..... 106(r)
Bonisolli, Franco (t) ..... 274(p)
Bonitatibus, Anna (ms) .. 539, 1216, 1257-8(r)
Bonizzoni, Fabio (cond) *786*
Bonner, Liam (b) ..... 327, 828, 1363-4(p)
Bonner, Yvette (s) 1491
Bonner, Zoe (s) ..... 724(p)
Bonynge, Richard (cond) ... 32, 387, 456, 632, 980, 1396-7(r)
Boog, Maya (s) 1351
Boogart, Cherie (ms) ..... 296(p)
Booth, Claire (s) ..... 456-7(p), 1102
Borcharova, Elena ..... 957(p)
Borchers, Anna (s) ..... 738(r)
Borchev, Nikolay (b) 825
Borda, Francisco Javier (bs) 593
Bordolini, Enrique (des) 160
Bordoni, Faustina (s) 730
Borello, Laura (prod) 1261
Borg, Kim (b) ..... 997-8(r)
Borges, Jorge Luis (author) 416
Borghi, Jennifer ..... 996(r)
Borgioli, Armando (b) 962
Borgwardt, Uffe (video director) 1519
Borie, Marguerite (prod) 690, 1323
Borik, Elizabeth (s) 326
Bork, Robert (b) 187, 548
Börner-Spiewok, Carla (choreographer) 1466
Borodina, Olga (ms) ..... 222-3(p), 582, 589, 720, 784, 1032(p)
Borodina, Tatyana (s) ..... 1049(r)
Boross, Csilla (s) 686
Borowicz, Łukasz (cond & administrator) 1049, 1050(r), 1263-4(r)
Borowski, Daniel (bs) ..... 539, 1050(r)
Borras, Jean-François (t) 323
Bortko, Vladimir (film dir) 217-18
Boruzescu, Miruna and Radu (des) 802, 1327
Bösch, David (prod) ..... 1215(p)
Bosch, Marcus R. (cond) 409
Boscolo, Romina (s) 411
Bosi, Carlo (t) ..... 467(r), 1264(r)
Bosquet, Thierry (des) ..... 433, 833-4(p)
Bostridge, Ian (t) 876, 1102
Botelho, Luciano (t) ..... 908-9, 995-6(r)
Botha, Johan (t) ..... 131, 227-9(p), 267, 703, 1009, 1259-60(r), February cover
Botha, Runette (s) ..... 220-1(p), 848-9(p)
Bothmer, Ferdinand von (t) 164
Botkin, Laura (s) 1358
Botstein, Leon (cond) 572-3, 1481
Bottarelli, Giovan Gualberto (librettist) . 1068
Bottesini, Giovanni (composer) 1261-2
Bottone, Bonaventura (t) ..... 97(p), 99, 223, 468(r)
Bottone, Rebecca (s) ..... 104(r), 323, 334, 597-8(r), 801(p), 1237
Bou, Jean-Sébastien (b) 324
Boué, Géori (s) ..... 1528-9(r)
Boughton, Rutland (composer) 339-40
Boulianne, Julie (s) 570

Bouman, Mark (des) 1502
Boussard, Vincent (prod) 1053, 1327-8
Bove, Rosa 557
Bovey, Nicolas (des) 1471
Bovy, Vina (s) ..... 1528(r)
Bowdler, Sandra (administrator) 1456
Bowers, Evans (t) 160
Bowers Broadbent, Christopher (composer) 224
Bowie, Nicola (choreographer) 1368
Bowlby, Alyssa (s) 327
Bowman, James (counter-t) 456
Boyd, Douglas (cond) 748
Boyd, Jonathan (t) 1097
Boyd, Madeleine (des) 1353
Boyer, Evan (bs) 956, 972
Boylan, Orla (s) .... 188, 354, 1002(r), 1511(p)
Boyle, Claudia (s) 44-6, 937, 1332
Bozic, Wolfgang (cond) 934-6
Brabbins, Martyn (cond) 933
Braccioli, Grazio (librettist) 680
Bracht, Roland (bs) ..... 234-5(r)
Braden, Elizabeth (chorus master) 82
Bradic, Katarina (ms) 552
Bradley, Emily (s) 1376
Bradshaw, Richard (administrator) *388*
Brady, Anna 1332
Braga, Gaetano (composer) 512
Brahim-Djelloul, Amel (s) 1061
Braithwaite, John (des) 461-2
Braithwaite, Nicholas (cond) 1320
Bramall, Anthony (cond) *1044*
Bramanis, Raimonds (t) 50
Bramante, Dana (s) 1223
Branagh, Kenneth (film dir) 447
Brandon, Sarah-Jane (s) 876
Brandstetter, Michael (cond) 164
Brandt, Dorothea (s) 1080
Brandt, Karl-Heinz (t) 825
Branzell, Karin (c) 311
Bratescu, Calin (t) 404
Brattaberg, Runi (bs) 1224
Braun, Annette (des) ..... 1330(p)
Braun, Helena (s) 657
Braun, Russell (b) ..... 437(p), 710
Braun, Vladimir (b) ..... 316-17(p), 684, 938
Braunfels, Stephan (des) ..... 554(p)
Braunfels, Walter (composer) 468-9, 553-4
Braunschweig, Stéphane (prod) 1324, F7
Bravo, Eduardo (lighting) 967, 1200
Bravo, Fabiana (s) 908
Bray, Fleur (s) ..... 1373(p)
Bray, Katie (ms) 848, 1379
Brecht, Bertolt (librettist) .. 67, 176, 807, 849, 1375, 1513
Breedt, Michelle (ms) . 61-2, 700, 1224, 1326, 1391(p)
Breen, Kanen (t) 668
Breen, Marie Claire (s) 338
Breiholz, Jochen (administrator) 50, *1044*
Breisach, Felix (prod) 69, 859
Brekke, Magne-Håvard (actor) 177
Bremard, Raphael (t) 596
Bremers, Arno (des) 564
Bremner, Rory (librettist & translator) .. 1375, 1379
Brenciu, Marius (t) ..... 102-3(r)
Brendel, Oliver (des) 409
Brendel, Wolfgang (b) ..... 236(r), 290, 471(r)
Brenna, Daniel (t) ..... 1241-2(p)
Brennfleck, Steven (t) 84
Breslik, Pavol (t) 81, 670, 1327
Bress, Manuela (ms) ..... 738(r)
Bresson, Benno 807
Bret, Kathleen (s) 543
Breth, Andrea (prod) ..... 166-7(p), 802-3(p)
Breus, Andrei (b) ..... 1403(r)
Brewer, Christine (s) ..... 111-12(r), 594, 1009
Březina, Jaroslav (t) 306, 544
Bridges, Jason (t) ..... 1394(r)
Bridges, Peter (administrator & editor) .. 1376
Briend, Jean-Noël (t) 1323
Briger, Noah (bs) 938
Briggs, Hope (s) 435
Brillembourg, Fredrika (ms) 920
Brimberg, Ingela (s) 687
Brioli, Laura (ms) 1087
Briscein, Aleš (t) 35, 679
Bristow, Alice Marie Kugler (des) 1353
Britten, Benjamin (composer) ... 72-3, 110-11, 170, *475*, *520-1*, 540, 565, 851-3, 1073-4, 1093-4, 1102-5, 1140-3, 1146-7, 1254-5, 1342-3, 1385, 1458-9, 1489-91, 1500
Broadbent, Graeme (bs) ... 104(r), 232(r), 456, 1253
Brockhaus, Henning (prod & des) 423, 425
Broderick, Katherine (s) 95, 1239
Brodie, Sara (prod) 429
Brogli-Sacher, Roman (composer) 1474
Brohm, Sabine (s) 1466
Brohn, William David (editor) 833
Bromagen, Jennifer 965
Bronder, Peter (t) 426, 482, 943
Bronhill, June (s) ..... 1450(p)
Bronikowski, Marcin (b) 794
Bronk, Stephen (bs) ..... 465(r), 1091
Brönnimann, Baldur (cond) 793, 1089
Brontë, Emily (author) 1232-3
Brook, Matthew (bs) ..... 99(r), 1138(r), 1384
Brook, Peter (prod) ..... . 595-7(p)
Brophy, David (cond) 1333
Bros, José (t) 35, 696
Brotherston, Lez (des) ..... 983(p)
Brotherton, Lydia ..... 862(r)
Brott, Boris (cond) 687
Broussard, Vincent (prod) 1066
Brovsky, Linda (prod) 966
Brown, Big Skinny (actor) 327

Brown, Daisy (s) 1110
Brown, Greg ..... 604-5(r)
Brown, Gwendolyn 435
Brown, Jonathan (bs) 1243
Brown, Paul (des) ..... 388, 804-5(p), 1254(p), 1376-7(p)
Brown, Ryan (cond) 836
Brown, Sam (prod) *912*
Brown, Shaun (b) 1456
Brown, Terrance 435
Brown, Tim (bs) 217
Brown, Zack (des) 86, 832
Browning, Kirk (video director) 471
Brownlee, Lawrence (t) ..... 714-15(p), 740-1(rp), 922
Brubaker, Robert (t) 437, 687, 1368
Bruce-Payne, Sally (ms) 1487
Brück, Markus (b) 178, 312, 551
Bruckner, Anton (composer & cond) 33
Brueggergosman, Measha (s) ..... 67(p), 707, 923-4, 1513(r)
Bruera, Daniela 1084
Bruinier, Bettina (prod) 1466
Brumey, J. Keith (des) 442
Brundson, Andrew (t) 1320
Brunet, Sylvie (ms) ..... 43, 99(r), 101(r), 430, 1144-5(r)
Brunner, Heidi (ms) ..... 1214(p)
Bruno, Licio (bs-b) 908
Bruno, Nino ..... 1001(r)
Bruns, Benjamin (t) 165
Bruns, Klaus (des) ..... 934-6(p)
Bruson, Renato (b) .... 275, 557, 861(r), 1093, 1220
Brutscher, Markus (t) ..... 1523-4(r)
Bruzzaniti, Vincenzo (bs) ..... 599(r)
Bryant, Nancy (des) 302
Bryjak, Oleg (bs-b) ..... 174, 462-3(r)
Buchan, Cynthia (ms) ..... 343(r), 1404-5(r)
Buchanan, Isobel (s) ..... 470(r)
Büchner, Georg (dramatist) 1468
Büchner, Jana (s) ..... 1003(r)
Bucholz, Teresa 572
Bücker, André (prod) 807-8
Buckley, Richard (cond) 1455
Buczek, Aleksandra (s) ..... 1047(r)
Bueno, Avi-Yona (lighting) 1082
Buet, Alain (bs-b) ..... 1465, 1521-2(r)
Buether, Miriam (des) 461, 1262, 1388
Buffle, Christine (s) ..... 1142-3(r)
Buffoli, Mauro (t) ..... 106(r)
Buicke, Mairéad (s) 1489
Bulgakov, Mikhail (author) 217-18
Bullard, Tom (t) 462
Bullock, Susan (s) ..... 186(p), 242, 1016(p), 1173, 1239
Bülow, Hans von (cond) 1016
Bülow, Isolde von 760
Bumbry, Grace (ms & s) . 108(r), 274(p), 275, 861(r)
Bundeleva, Elena (s) 1205
Bundgaard, Sine (s) 1256, 1341
Bunlet, Marcelle (s) ..... 1528(r), 1530(r)
Buratto, Eleonora (s) 1200
Burchett, Christopher (b) 1092
Burchuladze, Paata (bs) 420-1, 728, 1327
Burcksen, Jos (b) ..... 1528(r)
Burden, William (t) ..... 213, 828, 1096-7(p), 1140-2(r)
Burdette, Kevin (bs) 1367
Burešová, Dana (s) 849
Burge, Lucy (choreographer) 196, 988
Burgess, Norine (ms) 543
Burgess, Sally (ms) ..... 661(p), *786*
Burggraaf, Cora (s) 56, 945
Bürgi, Santiago (t) ..... 602(r)
Burgstaller, Gaby (politician) F4
Burke, Eleanor (s) 1459
Burke, Emily (s) 1456
Burke, Tony (editor) 1118
Burkhard, Richard (b) ... 449, 979-80(p), 1510
Burnett, Janinah (s) 441
Burney, Charles 282
Burns, Mark 225
Burrows, Stuart (t) ..... 342(r)
Burt, Robert (t) 986
Burton, Amy (s) 959-60, F15
Burton, Humphrey (video director) 1404
Burton, Ian (prod) 1114
Burton, Jon (t) 1353
Burzio, Eugenia (s) 54
Busch, Fritz (cond) 700, 807, F19, F20
Busch, Kay 412
Bushell-Mingo, Josette (prod) 1227
Busoni, Ferruccio (composer) 676-8
Busser, Henri (editor) 100
Bussi, Alessandro (b) ..... 106(r)
Busuioc, Olga (s) *1044*
Butcher, Jonathan (cond) 1491
Butlin, Roger (des) 1504-5
Obituary *1318*
Butter, Markus (bs-b) ..... 235(r), 540, 1206
Butterfield, Benjamin (t) 300
Butterfield, Nicholas (t) 336
Buyukedes, Simge (s) *1044*
Buzzi, Giovanna (des) ..... 688(p), 938-9(p)
Byam Shaw, Glen (prod) 658
Bychkov, Semyon (cond) .. 131, 227-8, 662-3, 1009
Bye, Laura (prod) 431
Byriel, Sten (bs-b) 1059
Byrne, Dorothy (s) 1362
Byrne, Elizabeth (s) 441
Byrnes, Brian (prod) 708
Byström, Malin (s) ..... 191, 1132, 1264(r), 1266(r), 1501
Bywater, Isabella (des) ..... 1343(p), 1386(p)

Caballé, Montserrat (s) .... 270, 275, 293, 454, 569, 861(r), 863-5(r), 1264(r), 1266(r), 1291(r), 1492
Caballero, Elizabeth (s) 1353
Caddy, Ian (bs-b & prod) 454, 719
Cadiou, Michel ..... 1528(r)
Caetani, Oleg (cond) 619
Caffarelli (castrato) 693
Caiello, Alda (ms) 1084
Cain, Henri (librettist) 1552
Caine, Rebecca (s) 724
Caird, John (prod & librettist) ..... 1485-6(p), 1527
Cairns, Tom (prod & des) ..... 988-9(p)
Calderón, Rani (cond) 175, 929, 1461
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro (dramatist) ... 682
Calis, Elisabeth (ms) 295
Calix, Mira (composer) 330
Callahan, Marc (b) .... 462, 1372-3(p), 1402(r)
Callas, Maria (s & prod) ..... 214, 594, 595, 603-4(rp), 643, 771, 1086, 1302, 1356, F14, F20-2
Callegari, Daniele (cond) 214, 1090, 1472
Calleja, Joseph (t) ..... 326(p), 346-7(r), 784, 1136-8(r)
Calleo, Elizabeth (s) 836
Callinan, Louise (ms) 1103
Callinan, Sarah (s) 1097
Caluwe, Peter de (administrator) 540, 784, *912*
Calvé, Emma (s) ..... 1528(r), 1530(r)
Calvesi, Maurizio (lighting) 940
Camarena, Javier (t) ..... 432-3(p)
Cambon, Charles (b) ..... 1528(r)
Cambreling, Sylvain (cond) ..... 234(r), 1225, 1394(r)
Cambridge, Alyson (s) ..... 102(r)
Camera, Alessandro (des) 687
Cameselle, Pablo 919
Camm, Rebekah (s) ..... 1526(r)
Cammarano, Salvatore (librettist) 47, 454
Campanella, Bruno (cond) 190, 560, 1337
Campbell, Lady Colin ..... 368(p), 380
Campbell, Elizabeth (ms) 29
Campbell, Fiona (ms) 1456
Campbell, Mark (librettist) 867, 963, 1354
Campbell, Mike (composer) 1344
Campbell-Wallace, Sinead (s) 937
Campra, André (composer) 1521-3
Campredon, Jeanne ..... 1528(r)
Canessa, Riccardo (prod) 1220
Canfield, Fiona (ms) 578
Cangelosi, David (t) .... 80, 957, 1235, 1404(r)
Cangemi, Verónica (s) ..... 165, 550(p), 680, 736(r), 908, 1257-8(r)
Cannan, Phyllis (ms) ..... 471(r)
Cannavacciuolo, Tiziana (des) 1086
Cannon, Cedric 435
Cano, Jennifer Johnson (ms) *654*, 956
Cano, Sasa (bs) 63, 693, 1103
Canonero, Milena (des) 347
Canty, Ned (prod) ..... 1366-7(p)
Capalbo, Leonardo (t) 74, 1328
Capalbo, Michele (s) 169
Capasso, Michael (prod & administrator) 711-12
Capecchi, Renato (b) ..... 377(p), 984
Capeyron, Jean-Pierre (des) 815
Capitanucci, Fabio Maria (b) ..... 473-4(r), 560, 823, 1087, 1337
Capone, Steven (des) 950
Cappuccilli, Piero (b) 425, 814
Cappuccio, Ruggero (prod) 560, 1336
Caproni, Bruno (b) ..... 982(p)
Capt, Benoît 953
Capuano, Enzo (bs) 422
Car, Nicole (s) 1320
Carafa, Michele (composer) 1199
Carbó, José (b) 714-15
Carbone, Nicola Beller (s) ..... 558(p), 690, 795-6, 925, 1368
Carbonera, Anna Maria (s) *522*
Carby, Catherine (ms) 33, 668, 1458
Cardoso, Soledad (s) 432
Carè, Andrea (t) 426
Carella, Giuliano (cond) 433, 818
Carelli, Gabor (t) ..... 997(r)
Carestini, Giovanni (castrato) 1138
Carewe, John (cond) F27
Carey, Timothy (cond) 581
Carfizzi, Patrick (b) 714, 958
Cariddi, Vanessa (ms) 1360
Carignani, Paolo (cond) 194, 699, 1483
Carlberg, Daniel (cond) 808
Carletti, Alessandro (lighting) 943
Carlson, David (composer) 87-8
Carlson, Lenus (bs) ..... 465(r)
Carlsson, Wilhelm (prod) ..... 1349-50(p)
Carlucci, Richard (t) ..... 1212(p)
Carlyle, Mara 1251
Carminati, Fabrizio Mario (cond) 425
Caron, Rose (s) ..... 1528(r), 1530(r)
Carosi, Mauro (des) ..... 557(p)
Carosi, Micaela (s) . 85, 467(r), 582, 589, 748, 968, 1338
Carpenè, Aaron (cond) 1458, 1463
Carpentries, François de (prod) 1104
Carraro, Tiziana (ms) ..... 737(r), 1472
Carré, Marguerite 1552
Carreón-Robledo, Enrique (cond) 708
Carreras, José (t) 274, 1226
Carrillo, Carlos (choreographer) 816
Carrington, Emma (ms) 988
Carroli, Silvano (b) 1424
Carroll, Lewis (author) 49

Carsen, Robert (prod) ..... 39-40, 43, 242, 462-3(p), 505(p), 784, 802, *912*, 923(p), 1114-17(p), 1150, 1327, 1402-3, 1427, 1458-9(p), 1508-9(p)
Carter, Brett 933
Carter, Ryan 82
Caruso, Carmelo Corrado (b) 424
Caruso, Enrico (t) . 206, 551, 909, 1312, 1315
Carvalho, Luis (des) ..... 1458-9(p)
Carvel, Bertie (actor) 1112
Carydis, Constantinos (cond) 945
Casalin, Luca (t) ..... 467(r)
Casanova, Giacomo 281, 283
Casari, Enrico ..... 473(r), 802
Casolla, Giovanna (s) .... 424(p), 814(p), 1338
Cassel, Walter (bs-b) 236
Cassi, Mario (b) ..... 556, 1200(p)
Cassiers, Guy (prod) ... 149, 180, 317-18, 804
Cassilly, Richard (t) 288, 290-1, 606
Castaingt, Laurent (des) 690, 1323
Castaldi, Peter (b) 209
Castaldo, Kay Walker (prod) ..... 440-1(p)
Castejon, Nuria (choreographer) 404
Castellano, Loriana (ms) 1465
Castells, Lluc (des) 1513
Castellucci, Romeo (prod) ..... 540-1(p)
Castle, Sarah (ms) ..... 99, 991-2(p), 1099
Castorf, Frank (administrator) 1325
Castro, Guillen (dramatist) 1208
Castronovo, Charles (t) ..... 75-6(p), 99(r), 101(r), 1064, 1086
Catalani, Alfredo (composer) *112*, 1245
Catán, Daniel (composer) 75-6
Obituary *667*
Catana, Sebastian (b) ..... 737-8(r)
Cates, Jessica (s) 1231
Caton, Frédéric (bs) ..... 1264(r)
Caurier, Patrice (prod) ..... 331-2(p), 337(p), 432-3(p), 1094-5(p), 1107-8, 1131
Cavalca, Agostino (des) ..... 432-3(p)
Cavalli, Francesco (composer) 340-1, 1257-8, 1395-6, 1474-5
Cavallier, Nicolas (b) ..... 99-100(r), 1066
Cavallotti, Alberto 1085
Cavani, Liliana (prod) 1089
Caves, Erin (t) 1461
Cavina, Claudio (cond) ..... 1395(r)
Cazalet, Hal (t) ..... 54(p), 55, 955, 1127, 1510
Cazan, Ken (prod) 1353-4
Ceaglio, Gabriela (s) 295
Cencic, Max Emanuel (counter-t) ... 1406-7(r)
Censabella, Reinaldo (cond) 904
Centolavigna, Carlo (des) ..... 681(p)
Cerda-Alonzo, Vanessa 325
Cerha, Friedrich (composer) 1459
Cernay, Germaine 735
Černoch, Pavel (t) ..... 1223, 1240(p)
Cerny, Keith (administrator) 1044
Černý, Ondřej (administrator) 371
Cerny, Stefan 164
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de (author) 965-6
Chabrol, Mylène (des) 674
Chacón-Cruz, Arturo (t) ..... 407(p)
Chaieb, Rihab 922
Chailly, Riccardo (cond) 1265, 1274
Chalker, Margaret (s) 1480
Chalkley, Nathalie (s) 589
Chalvin, Nicolas (cond) 323
Chama, Eduardo (bs) 965
Chambras, Jean-Paul (des) 861
Champion, Romain (t) ..... 231-2(r)
Chan, David (violinist) ..... 741(r)
Chan, Eugene (b) *150*
Chan, Eugenie (librettist) 286
Chance, Michael (counter-t) 978
Chaner, Kamen (t) ..... 820(p)
Chang, Seho (bs) 34
Chantry, Paul (dancer) 1505
Chaplin, Rachel (oboist) 1106
Chapman, Emma (lighting) 1108
Charbonneau, Pascal (t) 801
Charbonnet, Jeanne-Michèle (s) ..... 547-8(p), 904, 1346(p)
Chard, Geoffrey (b) ..... 1446(p)
Charity, Andrew (cond) 1129
Charles, Augustí (composer) 1346
Charles, Lizzy (viola player) 1358
Charpentier, Marc-Antoine (composer) .. 862, 955-6
Chase, Laurelyn Watson (s) 208
Chaslin, Frédéric (cond) 1368
Chaucer, Geoffrey (author) 976
Chausson, Carlos (b) ..... 433, 1404(r)
Chauvet, Géraldine (ms) 556
Chávez, Kirstin (ms) 957, 1353
Cheek, John (bs) 1364
Cheli, Vincio (lighting) 558
Chen Kaige (prod) 303-4, 924
Chen Shi-Zheng (prod) ..... 1198-9(p)
Chen Xinyi (prod) ..... 1462-3(p)
Chen Ye-Yuan (b) 676
Chenal, Marthe (s) ..... 1528(r), 1530(r)
Chenska, Viktoria (s) 1472
Chepurnova, Karina (s) 1342
Chéreau, Patrice (prod) .. 183, 196, 661, 1009, 1234, 1540
Cherkaoui, Sidi Larbi (choreographer) 181
Chernov, Vladimir (b) 76
Cherubini, Luigi (composer) 162-4, 190-1, 1356-7
Chest, John (b) 417
Chevalier, Eric (des) 815
Chialli, Chiara (ms) ..... 105-6(r)
Chien, Wen-Pin (cond) 1091, 1468
Chihuly, Dale (des) ..... 316-17(p)
Chiji, Yasuhiro (des) 1475
Childs Santos, Christopher 979

Chin, Unsuk (composer) 1091
Chisholm, Cordelia (des) 1246
Chitty, Alison (des) 191-2
Chiummo, Umberto (bs) ..... 1257(r)
Chiuri, Anna Maria (ms) 169
Chlubna, Osvald (editor) 306
Chmura, Gabriel (cond) 61
Cho, Linda (des) 468-9, 1231
Cho, Myung Hee (des) ..... 675(p)
Choa, Carolyn (prod) 608
Chodowicz, Wioletta (s) ..... 1050(r)
Choińska, Alicja (prod) 58
Chong, Candace (librettist) 1462
Chopin, Frédéric (composer) 1051
Chorney, Michael (composer & cond) .. 604-5
Christie, George (administrator) . 643, F18-23
Christie, John (administrator) ..... F18-20(p)
Christie, Michael (cond) 1233, 1362
Christie, William (cond) ..... 81, 175, 231-2, 862, 908, 1402-3(r), 1411
Christie-Beckman, Maaike (ms) 429
Christoff, Boris (bs) ..... 8(p), 596
Christoff, Miroslav (t) 1229
Christofferson, Kjeld 1059
Christophe-Fontana, Eve (s) ..... 546-7(p)
Christophers, Harry (cond) 1119, F33
Christoyannis, Tassis (b) ..... 103(r)
Christy, Anna (s) .. 73(p), 80, 853(p), 1298(p), 1366-7(p)
Chu, Taili (s) 426
Chuchman, Andriana (s) 433
Chuchrowa, Liuba (ms) 1480
Chung, Myung-Whun (cond) ..... 106(r), 192
Chung, Yikun (t) 409
Ciabatti, Giulio (prod) ..... 62(p), 814(p)
Ciammarughi, Alessandro (des) 189
Ciardini, Domenico 1068
Cid, David (des) 1347
Ciekiewicz, Lara (s) 1056
Cifrone, Antonia (s) 56, 564
Cigni, Carlo (bs) ..... 1264(r)
Cikeš, Ivica (bs) 1206
Cilea, Francesco (composer) 3, 97-9, 178, 222-3, 443, 467-8, 769-71
Cimarosa, Domenico (composer) ..... 1135-6, F35, F44(p)
Cinquegrani, Bruno (cond) 213
Ciobanu, Iurie (t) 34
Cioffari, Adam (bs) ..... 1526(r)
Ciofi, Patrizia (s) ..... 472-3(r), 834
Cioni, Renato (t) 815
Ciotoli, Dario (bs) 1086
Cirillo, Arturo (prod) 1001
Cirillo, Lucia (ms) 1054
Citro, Melissa (s) 706, 1235
Čiurlionis, Mikalojus Konstantinas (composer) 1463
Claire, Layla (s) 712, *1188*
Clancy, Deirdre (des) ..... 452-3(p)
Clapton, Nicholas (counter-t) 720
Clark, Derek (cond) 202
Clark, Eliza (des) ..... 296(p)
Clark, Graham (t) .... 180(p), 290, 662(p), 803
Clark, Jon (lighting) 592
Clark, Michael James (lighting) 325
Clark, Miriam ..... 738(r)
Clarke, Derek (editor) 1110
Clarke, Jeff (prod) 1122
Clarke, Paul Charles (t) 453
Clarke, Rodney (b) 1085, 1103
Clarke, Tyler (t) 1122
Clawson, Kathleen (prod) 703-4
Claycomb, Laura (s) ..... *786*, 957-9(p)
Clayton, Allan (t) ..... 108(r), 852-3
Clayton, Beth (ms) 954
Clayton, James (b) 1458
Clément, Edmond ..... 1531(r)
Clément, Mariame (prod) ..... 354, 401, 608, 1503(p)
Clemente, Vito (cond) ..... 105-6(r)
Clémeur, Marc (administrator) 548, 802
Cleobury, Nicholas (cond) 715, 1381
Cleva, Fausto (cond) ..... 1397-8(r)
Cleveman, Lars (t) ..... 1226-7(p), 1325
Cleverton, James (b) ..... 937(p), 1333, 1376
Clewlow, David (editor) 1376
Cloarec, Marie-Laure 406
Cloëz, Gustave (cond) ..... 1528(r)
Clubb, Emily 965
Coad, Rosalind (s) 1373
Coates, Vivian (prod, des & administrator) 44-6, 937-8(p)
Coats, Jacqueline (prod) 693
Cobelli, Giuseppina (s) 54
Coburn, Sarah (s) 36, 714
Cocteau, Jean (dramatist) 988-9, 1089
Coelho, Eliane (s) 1205
Coene, Pieter (des) 690
Cohen, Elie (cond) ..... 1528(r)
Cohen, Jonathan (cond) 593
Coku, Alexandra (s) 1324
Coladonato, Valentina ..... 1395-6(r)
Colaianni, Domenico (bs-b) 557
Colaneri, Joseph (cond) ..... 347(r), 349(r)
Colautti, Arturo (librettist) 222, 769-70
Colburn, Sarah (s) 435
Cole, Emma (dancer) 1505
Cole, Tobias (counter-t) ..... 692-3(p)
Coleman-Wright, Peter (b) 32, 288, 942, 1102
Colín, Hugo (t) 1339
Collett, Gerard (b) 378
Collett, Louise (ms) 848
Collette, Adrian (administrator) 785
Collier, Marie (s) ..... 603-4(r)
Collins, Aletta (choreographer) 988
Collins, Anne (ms) 1028
Collins, Brendan (bs) 1380

Collins, Jason (t) 84
Collins, Martha (prod) 836
Collins, Pat (lighting) 1368
Collis, Andrew (bs) 30
Collon, Nicholas (cond) *786*, 1124
Colombara, Carlo (bs) 696, 1483
Colombo, Francesco Maria (cond) 300
Coltellini, Mario (librettist) 1351
Colvin, Michael (t) ..... 394(p), 853
Comparato, Marina (ms) .. 473(r), 1084, 1221
Comte, Isabelle (des) 687
Concetti, Andrea (bs) 1473
Condemi, José Maria (prod) 211-12, 1455
Conklin, John (des) ..... 161, 329, 910, 953, 1093(p), *1188*, 1364
Conlin, Renay (administrator) 442
Conlin, Thomas (cond) 442
Conlon, James (cond & administrator) ..... *18*, *150*, 435, 468-9(r), 709, 1308
Conner, Scott (bs) 826
Connolly, Sarah (ms) ..... 439, 504(p), 710, 1061, 1150
Conrad, Andreas (t) ..... 690, 856-7(r), 1069, 1089
Conrad, Joseph (author) 959
Constable, Paule (lighting) 548, 855, 1146, 1493
Constantine, David 1519
Constantine, Martin (prod) 1243
Constantinescu, Roxana (ms) 929
Conway, Hannah (composer & cond) 1250
Conway, James (prod) .... 583, 584, 1504-5(p)
Conway, Peter (composer) F35
Cook, Allison (ms) ..... 1218, 1262(r)
Cook, Kandis (des) 1511
Cook, Rosetta (choreographer) 161, 162
Cooke, Sasha (ms) ..... 742(r), 867-8(r)
Cooper, Brad (t) ..... 344(r)
Cooper, Damien (lighting) 72, 327
Cooper, Trelise (des) ..... 692-3(p)
Coote, Alice (ms) ..... 86(p), 702(p), 922, 1126
Copeland, Caroline (choreographer) 1358
Copeland, Rachel (s) 1364
Copeland, Stewart (composer) 722
Copeland, Virginia ..... 1450(p)
Copley, John (prod) ... 86, 342, 374, 378, 417, 452-3(p)
Copplestone, Orlando ..... 1104(p)
Corbeil, Tom (bs-b) 170
Corbelli, Alessandro (b) .... 97(p), 99, 995-6(r)
Corcoran, David (t) 33
Corelli, Franco (t) ..... 1291(r), 1397-8(r)
Corena, Fernando (b) ..... 599(r)
Corigliano, John (composer) 291, 1199
Corley, Stephanie (s) 1246, 1382
Corneille, Pierre (dramatist) 58, 862, 1208, 1331
Corneilsen, Paul (editor) 1066
Cornet, Martijn (bs) 819
Cornetti, Marianne (ms) ..... 467(r), 720, 815
Cornwall, Joseph 450
Corp, Ronald (cond) ..... 339-40(r)
Corradetti, Valentina (s) ..... 811-12(p)
Corradi, Mario (prod) 433
Correa Dupuy, Virginia (ms & s) 907
Correas, Jérôme (cond) ..... 340-1(r)
Corrò, William (bs) ..... 737(r)
Cortellazzi, Leonardo (t) ..... 741-2(r)
Cortes, Garðar (t & administrator) ..... 1176, 1179(p)
Cortez, Kirlianit ..... 1399(r)
Corti, Francesco (cond) 93, 718, 1467
Corti, Gianpaolo (prod) 1084
Cossu-Leonian, Marc ..... 1394(r)
Costa-Jackson, Ginger (ms) ..... 1357, F14, F88(p)
Costello, Stephen (t) ... 482, 619, 834, 983(p), 995-6(r), 1099, 1483(p)
Coster, Charles de (author) 553
Costigan, Naomi 1372
Cotrubas, Ileana (s) ..... 287, 471-2(r)
Cotten, Melinda (chorus master) 957
Cottis, Jessica (cond) 1375
Coulombe, Alain (bs) 169, 542
Coult, Tom (composer) 1370
Counts, Michael (des) 713
Courtney, James (bs) ..... 236(r), 288, 347(r)
Couture, François-Pierre (des) ..... 955-6(p)
Couture, Hélène (ms) ..... 70(p)
Coward, Noël (composer & dramatist) 29, 1481-2, 1527
Cowell, Christopher (translator) 1255
Cox, Jane (lighting) 707
Cox, Jason (b) 960
Cox, John (prod & librettist) 220, 711, 864, 958, 1274, 1320
Cox, Richard (t) ..... 468-9(r), 1461
Craigie, Ingrid (prod) ..... 44(p)
Crane, Denise (des) 1122
Cranko, John (choreographer) 1077
Crauland, Claudine (des) 344
Crawford, David (bs) ..... 102(r)
Crawley, Nicholas (bs) 1500
Crawley, Richard (t) 84
Creech, Philip (t) 288, 290
Crescenzi, David (cond) ..... 737-8(r)
Crespin, Régine (s) 863, 865, 907, 1511
Cresswell, James (bs-b) 810, 992
Crider, Michèle (s) ..... 420-1(p)
Crimp, Martin (librettist) 322-3
Crocetto, Leah (s) 85
Croft, Dwayne (b) .... 206, 288, 570, 608-9(r), 967
Croft, Richard (t) ..... 702(p), 1139(r), 1324
Cronvall, Aarno (video director) 469
Crook, Howard (t) ..... 340(r)
Crook, Paul (t) ..... 471(r)
Cross, Joan (s) 1255

Crouch, Julian (des) 742
Crouse, Christine (prod) 316
Crowe, Lucy (s) ..... 702(p), 1150, 1218, 1411
Crowley, Bob (des) 205, 388, 1499
Crutchfield, Will (cond & administrator) 564, 1360
Cruz, Esteban Andres (actor) 73
Csurka, István (dramatist) *1445*
Cuénod, Hugues (t) 270
Obituary ..... *156-7*(p)
Cui, César (composer) 3
Cullagh, Majella (s) ..... 105-6(r), 980
Cullis, Rita (ms) 1108
Cullmann, Heiko (administrator) 164
Cummings, Laurence (cond) 586, 993-4, 1509
Cuneo, Ollivier-Philippe (cond) 33
Cunningham, Davis ..... 1448(p)
Cunningham, Tom (composer) 838-9
Cura, José (t, prod & des) ..... 135(p), *150*, 314-15(p), 404, 556, 904, 1070, 1089, 1226
Curievici, Paul (t) 985, 1488
Curnyn, Christian (cond) .. 341-2(r), 668, 955, 1150, 1243
Curphey, Margaret (s) 1028
Curran, Daniel (t) 439
Curran, Doreen (ms) 1243
Curran, Paul (prod & administrator) . 82, 209, 727-8(p), *909-10*, 1369
Curran, Seán (prod) 796, 1362, 1366
Currentzis, Teodor (cond) ..... 410, 1144-6(r)
Curry, David (t) 433
Curry, Michael (des) ..... 571(p)
Curtis, Alan (cond) ..... 1084, 1138-9(r)
Cushing, David (bs) 953
Cutler, Eric (t) .... 192, 236-7(r), 320, 1204(p), 1256
Cutlip, Philip (b) ..... 706-7(p)
Cutuli, Lorenzo (des) ..... 1464(p)
Cuzzoni, Francesca (s) 341, 730
Czerwenka, Oskar (bs) ..... 863, 997(r)
Dachary, Lina ..... 1528(r)
Dadashov, Fakhraddin 1358
Dadd, Cathy (prod) 33
Dahl, Gregory (b) 406, 1364
Dahl, Roald (author) 48, 580-1
Dahl, Tracy (s) 676
Dahlberg, Tove (ms) ..... 798-9(p)
Dahlin, Anders J. (t) ..... 819, 1402(r)
Dahlman, Hank (chorus master) 704
Dahlstrom, Robert A. (des) 213
Dailey, Michael (t) 88
Dala, Leslie (chorus master) ... 38, 404-6, 543
Dalayman, Katarina (s) 290, 928
Dalbavie, Marc-André (composer) 69-70
D'Albert, Eugen (composer) 109-10
Dale, Laurence (t) ..... 1258-9(r)
Daletska, Christina (ms) 987
Dalis, Irene (ms) ..... 87, 1397(r), 1399(r)
Dall'Alpi, Luca (des) 947
Dallapiccola, Luigi (composer) 812
Dallapozza, Adolf (t) ..... 739(r)
Daltirus, Lisa (s) 435
Dalton, Brad (prod) 88
Dalton, Gabrielle (des) ..... 335-6(p)
Dam Jensen, Inger (s) 1059
Damrau, Diana (s) ..... 235-6(r), 472(r), 709, 711(p), 825, 934, 1298(p), June cover
Danco, Suzanne (s) 596
d'Angelo, Gianna (s) 236
Daniel, Boaz (bs) 567
Daniel, Paul (cond & translator) 115, 445, 500, 576, 952, 1009, 1198, 1497
Daniel, Susan (ms) ..... 1260(r)
Daniels, David (counter-t) .... 72-3, 702, 1274, 1367, 1368(p)
Daniels, Ron (prod) ..... 76-7(p)
Daníelsson, Bjarni (administrator) 1176
Daniluk, Pavel (bs) 1229, 1480
D'Anna, Ana (prod) 793
Danner, Dorothy (prod) 1096
d'Annunzio, Gabriele (poet) 681
Dante Alighieri (author) 150
Dantone, Ottavio (cond) 1114
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (librettist) ..... 86, 154-5, 281(p), 283, 798, 850, 945, 1227, 1378, 1486
D'Arcangelo, Ildebrando (bs-b) 183, 298, 670
Darclée, Hariclea (s) 1245
Dardel, Alexandre de (des) 1062
Dark, Jacqueline (ms) 668
Darling, Neil (t) 708
Darlington, Jonathan (cond & administrator) *388*, 404, 543, 1466
Darragh, Kristen (ms) ..... 692-3(p)
Darrah, James (prod) ..... 955(p)
Dasch, Annette (s) ..... 180(p), 1326
D'Ase, Dirk (composer) 1054
Dastoor, Khari (s) 88
Daszak, John (t) ..... 803, 1217(p), 1461
Daum, Andreas (bs) ..... 1517(r), 1519(r)
Dauskurdis, Egidjus (bs) 1478
Dávalos, Violeta (s) 689
Davenport, Guy (translator) 462
Davey, Gideon (des) 1402-3
David, Yoram (cond) 1220
Davidian, Vardeni 1211
Davies, Andrew ..... 1516(r)
Davies, Angela (des) ..... 974(p)
Davies, Arthur (t) 12
Davies, Iestyn (counter-t) . 341(r), 852-3, 942, *1445*
Davies, Jo (prod) 85, 1510
Davies, Neal (b) .. 339-40(r), 851, 1514-16(r), 1524-5(r)
Davies, Peter Maxwell (composer) . 180, 499, 586-9, 1263

Davies, Rebecca de Pont (ms) ..... 1262(r)
Davies, Robert (b) 1384
Davies, Ryland (t) ... 376(p), 377(p), 858-9(r), 863-4(r), 1322
Davies, Sioned Gwen (s) 1379
Davila, Rafael (t) 836
Davis, Andrew (cond & administrator) 149(p), 639(p), 651, 703, 711, 748, 870(r), 876, 922-3, 1105, 1150, 1240, 1256
Davis, Ben 572
Davis, Benjamin (prod) ..... 441, 850-1(p)
Davis, Colin (cond) . 108(r), 342(r), 379, 447, 456, 553, 1061-2, 1382
Davis, Elspeth (prod) 438
Davis, Leslie (c) 547
Davis, Linda Wong (prod) 302
Davislim, Steve (t) .. 311, 410(p), 464(r), 943, 987, 1525-6(r)
Davison, Jennifer (s) 540
Davison, Peter J. (des) 214
Dawes, Christopher (prod) 542
Dawkins, Timothy (bs) 975
Dawson, Lynne (s) ..... 1138(r), 1353
Daye, Lin (cond) 303
Dazeley, William (b) ... 920, 1119, 1174, 1511
de Amicis, Anna Lucia (s) 1068
Dean, Timothy (cond) 338
Dean, Ashley (prod) 1246
Dean, Jeffrey W. (des) 836
Dean, Stafford (bs) ..... 110-11(r), 379
de Ana, Hugo (prod & des) ... 558(p), 1338(p)
Deazley, Stephen (composer) 1250
de Biasio, Roberto (t) 438
Debono, Claire (s) ..... 344(r), 1402-3(r)
Debus, Johannes (cond) 169, 571, 675
Debussy, Claude (composer) 292, 328-9, 733-4, 1363
de Candia, Roberto (b) 1060
De Chiara, Antonella (s) ..... 467(r)
Decker, Willy (prod) ..... 194-5(p), 328-9(p), 796-7, 856-7(p), 1074, 1104, 1224
De Donato, Luigi (bs) ..... 1521(r), 1523(r)
Deenihan, Jimmy (politician) 781-2
Defilla, Peider A. (video director) 1516-17
Deflo, Gilbert (prod) ..... 174-5(p), 679-80
De Fusco, Luca (prod) 557
De Giorgi, Francesca (ms) 1084
Degout, Stéphane (b) 90, 329, 710, 1065, 1256
Dehn, Ellie (s) 87, 272, 958, 962
Deiter, Meaghan (ms) 1231
Delaméa, Frédéric (musicologist) 473, 680
Delange, Pierrette (s) ..... 861(r)
Delavan, Mark (bs-b) 83-4, 552, 1234-5
del Carlo, John (bs) ..... 236(r), 288, 560
De Leon, Jorge (t) 556
Delfs, Andreas (cond) 336
Delgado, José Triguero (juggler) 451
De'Ligia, Giuseppe (bs) ..... 974(p)
Dellaira, Michael (composer) 959-60, 1034
Deller, Alfred (counter-t) 976, 978
Deller, Mark (cond & administrator) 976-8
Dell'Oste, Annamaria (s) 557, 1476
Delmas, Jean-François 1531(r)
Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod) ..... 206, 438, 681(p), 925, 1070, 1540
del Monaco, Mario (t) ..... 82, 475(r)
Delna, Marie ..... 1528(r), 1530(r)
de los Santos, John (prod) 1231
Delrez, Gerard (bs) 1373
Del Savio, Simone (bs & b) ..... 105-6(r), 189, 467(r), 1337
De Luca, Vincenzo (politician) 1220
Delunsch, Mireille (s) ..... 1204, 1394-5(rp), 1479(p)
Del Valle, Roy (bs) 1056
DeMain, John (cond) 84-5
De Marchi, Alessandro (cond) ..... 557, 688, 1073, 1523-4(r)
de Mey, Guy (t) ..... 232, 462-3(r), 802, 1341
De Michele, Nicola 424
de Mola, Cinzia (ms) ..... 106(r)
De Monti, Matteo (b) 1212
Demougeot, Marcelle ..... 1528(r)
De Muro, Bernardo (t) 930
Demuro, Francesco (t) .... 433, 1338, 1387(p), 1389
Denève, Stéphane (cond & administrator) *286*, 1346
de Niese, Danielle (s) ..... 81, 87, 288, 292, 671(p), 983(p), 1143-4(rp)
Denis, Gaëlle (film dir) 331
Dennedy, Sadhbh (s) 723
Dennefeld, Antoinette (s) 953
Dennis, Anna (s) 942
Dennis, Eleanor (s) .... 585-6, 1109, 1378-9(p)
Denoke, Angela (s) ..... 679(p), 1209-10(p), 1322-3(p)
Denschlag, Daniela (ms) 1211
Deonarine, Kiri (s) 959
DeRenzi, Victor (cond & administrator) 834-6
Derilova, Iordanka (s) 808
Desando, Marcus (prod) 203
Descamp-Jehin, Blanche ..... 1528(r), 1530(r), 1531(r)
Deschamps, Juliette (prod) 1475
Deshayes, Karine (ms) . 103(r), 340(r), 407(p)
DeShong, Elizabeth (ms) .. 73, 102(r), 445(p), 576, 922
Deshorties, Alexandra (s) ..... 236(r), 1357(p), F14
De Simone, Roberto (editor) 557
Désiré, Louis (des) ..... 86(p)
Dessay, Natalie (s) ..... 115, 236-7(rp), 290, 407-8(p), 602-3(r), 733-4, 791(p), 1062-4(p), 1258-9(r), 1266(r), 1294(p), 1339

Dessì, Daniela (s) 318-20, 815, 1475
Destinn, Emmy (s) ..... 1531(r)
de Tomasi, Beppe (prod) 812
Devan, David B. (administrator) 82, *388*
Dever, Barbara (ms) 1095
Devia, Mariella (s) 962
de Villiers, Hein (chorus master) 65
Devin, Anna (s) ..... 89-90(p), 332, 1134, 1388
Devine, Steven (cond) 1249
De Vittorio, Giuseppe ..... 1001-2(r)
Devlin, Es (des) ..... 308-9(p), 445(p)
Devlin, Michael (bs-b) 290, 711, 832
Dew, John (prod) 1517-18
De Wit, Luc (des) ..... 1064(p)
Dexter, John (prod) 289, 290
DeYoung, Michelle (ms) 69, 806
D'Haseleer, Kurt (des) 317
Diadkova, Larissa (ms) ... 605(r), 607(r), 1240
Diamond, Mark (b) *388*
Díaz, Beatriz (s) 943, 1455
Díaz, Cecilia (ms) 295, 908, 1173
Díaz, Justino (bs) ..... 962, 1397(r), 1399(r), 1404-5(r)
DiBattista, Matthew (t) ..... 1362(p)
Dick, Philip K. (author) 53
Dickerson, Bernard (t) ..... 471(r)
Dickie, Brian (administrator) *259*
Dickie, Murray (t) 270
DiDonato, Joyce (ms) .... 54, 128, *286*, 336-7, 472-3(r), *522*, 706-7(p), 709-10, 734-6(r), 831-2(p), 876, 910, 1126, 1138-9(r), 1297(p), June cover
Di Donato, Luigi (bs) 1054
Dieckelt, Katrin ..... 865(r)
Diederich, Stefan (cond) 1330
Diener, Melanie (s) ..... 174, 1263-4(r)
Dietz, Markus (prod) 1077
Di Felice, Marco (b) 812, 1472
Diffey, Christopher (t) 1251, 1380
DiFranco, Ani ..... 604-5(r)
Di Giacomo, Julianna (s) 1360
Di Iorio, Giuseppe (des & lighting) .... 424(p), 984, 1086
Dike, Martina (ms) ..... 186, 1259(r), 1351
di Leva, Giuseppe (librettist) 557
Di Luzio, Alessandro Scotto (t) *522*
Dimande, Nkosazana (s) 431
di Mattia, Maurizio (prod) ..... 171, 924-5(p), 1475
Dingaan, Michael (chorus master) 565
Dinić, Srboljub (cond) 815
D'Intino, Luciana (ms) ..... 556, 940, 1089, 1316(p)
Diot, André (des) 607
Di Pierro, Nahuel (bs) 908
Dippenaar, Erik (harpsichordist) 565, 730
Dirlikov, Carla (ms) 404
Di Sapia, Marco (b) 164
Disney, Agnes ..... 1528(r)
DiStefano, Donato (b) 482, 922
Di Stefano, Giovanni (cond) 1084
Di Toro, Aldo (t) 30, 456
Dixon, Rodrick (t) ..... 468(r)
Dixon, Shaun (t) 1111
Dladla, Sunnyboy (t) 431
Dobber, Andrzej (b) 161, 328, 1090
Dobbin, Carolyn (ms) 975
Dobbs, Mattiwilda (s) 1398
Dobravec, Elena (ms) 63, 693
Dobrzanska, Barbara (s) 936
Dobson, John (t) ..... 1404(r)
Doderer, Claudia (des) 540
Dodge, Alexander (des) 439
Dohmen, Albert (bs-b) ..... 264(p), 298, 311, 609-10(r), 1090, 1166(p), 1259-60(r), 1525-6(r)
Dohnányi, Christoph von (cond) *1445*
Dohnányi, Oliver (cond & administrator) *371*, 728
Dolanský, Radim (administrator) 371
Dolgov, Alexey (t) 300, 958-9
Dolié, Thomas (b) 547, 596
Dollman, Luke (cond) 162
Dolton, Geoffrey (b) 975, 1488
Domashenko, Marina (ms) ..... 106-7(r)
Dombrovskaya, Zhanna (s) ..... 1266-7(r)
Domingo, Plácido (t, b, cond & administrator) 75-8(p), 108(r), 212, 214, *259*, 261(p), 275, *284*, *286*, 287, 290, 293, 346-7(r), 372(p), 379, 437, 470-2(rp), 473-5(r), 570, 619, 906, 908, 914(p), 962, 966-7(p), *1186-8*, 1226, 1260-1(rp), 1302, 1308, 1346, 1404-6(r), 1424(p), 1427, 1452(p), 1540
Dominguez, Amaya (s) ..... 231-2(r)
Dominguez, José Luis (cond) 38, 1057
Dominguez, Oralia (ms) 814
Donadello, Massimo (cond) 404
Donald, Robin (t) ..... 1396(r)
Donath, Helen (s) ..... 553, 739(r)
Donati, Walter (b) 315, 936
Donhauser, Andreas (des) ..... 859-60(p)
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer) ... 63-4, 105-6, 189, 190, 213, 404, 444-6, 454-6, 510-14, 544, 560, 564, 684, 695-6, 707, 741-2, 964, 979-80, 984-5, 995-6, 1092-3, 1119, 1242, 1266-7, 1337, 1339, 1386, 1396-7, 1482-3, 1503-4
Donlan, Brian (bs) ..... 343(r)
Donneau de Visé, Jean (dramatist) 862
Donor, Kimwana (s) 433, 1096
Donose, Ruxandra (s) 183
Donovan, Corrie (s) 1230
Donovan, Elizabeth (s) 1103
Dooner, Daniel (prod) 458, 716
D'Or, Yaniv (counter-t) ..... 994(p)
Doray, Olivia ..... 607(r)
Dorca, Xevi (choreographer) 922
Dorman, Tracy (des) 704

Dornford-May, Mark (administrator) 388
Dorny, Serge (administrator) 798
Dorsey, Kent (lighting) 88
Dorst, Tankred (prod) 1259
Doss, Mark S. (bs) 689, 943, 1369
Dostoyevsky, Fyodor (author) 1229
Dotto, Gabriele (editor) 105
Doubravský, Martin (cond) 926
Doucet, Renaud (prod) 35
Doufexis, Stella (ms) 794
Dougherty, Kirk (t) 440
Douglas, Nigel (t) 453
Dove, Jonathan (composer) 1248-9, 1321, 1370
Dowd, Jeffrey (t) ..... 185(p), 806
Dowdeswell, Christopher (cond)
Obituary *1452*
Dowell, Anthony 291
Downen, Brian (t) 1360
Downes, Edward (cond & editor) 658, 662, 904, 1226
Downie, David (prod) 1343
Doxsee, Lenore (lighting) 1357
Doyle, Grant (b) ..... 161, 222, 842, 1111, 1262(r), 1510-11(p)
Doyle, John (prod) 707
Doyle, Justin (cond & administrator) *654*
D'Oyly Carte, Richard (impresario) . *150*, 368
Dragojevic, Katija (ms) 1323
Dran, Julien (t) 678
Drese, Claus Helmut (administrator)
Obituary *399*
Drewanz, Hans (cond) 933, 1214
Driscoll, Loren (t) ..... 997(r), 999(r)
Driver, Robert P. (prod & administrator) ... 82, 1096-7(p)
Drobyshevsky, Sergey (t) 808
Drole, Ruben (b) 69, 1095
Drost, Andrew (t) 823
Droy, Sébastien (t) ..... 56, 99(r), 1466
Druet, Isabelle (ms) ..... 678(p), 1402-3(r)
Druiett, Michael (bs-b) ..... 110(r), 174, 992
Drumm, Imelda (ms) 1333
Dryden, John (librettist) 565
Duarte, Cecilia (ms) 325
Dubgen, Hannah (librettist) 920
Dubrovsky, Rubén (cond) 931
Dudamel, Gustavo (cond & administrator) *388*, *635*, 905
Dudley, Anne (composer) 722-3
Dudley, William (des) ..... 471(p)
Dudziak, Francis (t) ..... 99(r)
Duesing, Dale (b) .... 288, 292, 429, 856-7(rp)
Duffy, Kiera 48
Duflot, Katia (des) ..... 1066, 1209(p)
Dugandzic, Dario (b) 719
DuGardyn, Benoit (des) 1368
Duhamel, Alexandre ..... 607(r)
Duisberg, Johannes von (bs-b) 34
Dukas, Paul (composer) 1346
Dumaux, Christophe (counter-t) 409, 1509
Dumestre, Vincent (cond) 175
Dumitrescu, Andu (des) 1210
Dunaev, Andrei (t) 1341
Duncan, Martin (prod) ..... 414, 975-6(p)
Duncan, Ronald (librettist) 1102, 1385
Dunér, Karl (prod) ..... 698(p)
Dunham, Clarke (des) 212
Dunleavy, Mary (s) ..... 79(p), 468(r)
Dunn, Geoffrey (translator) 932
Dunn, Mignon (ms) ..... 81, 1397(r), 1399(r)
Dunne, Alison (ms) 333
Dupré, Lily ..... 1531(r)
Duprels, Anne Sophie (s) ..... 21(p), 161, 336, 728, 987-8(p), 1493-4(p)
Dupuis, Etienne (b) 674, 1056
Duque, Antonio (t) 816
Dur, Anna Maria (ms) 936
Durán, Jonas (t) 1351
Duran, Rafael (prod) ..... 696(p)
Durkin, Rachelle (s) 30, 32, 785, 1458
Durst, Markus (t) ..... 1517(r), 1519(r)
Dutoit, Charles (cond) 1092
du Toit, Pierre (t) 822
Dutton, Jane (s) ..... 457-8(p)
Duval, Denise (s) ..... 1291(r)
Duval, José Luis (t) 52, 1224
Duveyrier, Honoré-Marie-Nicolas (librettist) 164
Dvigubsky, Nicolas (des) 957
Dvořák, Antonin (composer) .. 42, 306, 987-8, 1210, 1216-17, 1240
Dvorský, Miroslav (t) ..... 210-11(p), 462-3(r)
Dwyer, Adrian (t) 1245
Dwyer, Nicolas 1489
Dyakov, Boris (b) 959
Dyer, Olive (s) 1254
Dyka, Oksana (s) 160, 556, 1348
Eaglen, Jane (s) *286*
Eaglen, Thomas (b) 978, 1249
Eales, Alex (des) 842
Earle, Roderick (bs) ..... 793, 1404(r)
Easterlin, John (t) ..... 67, 922, 1513(r)
Eastman, Donald (des) 966
Ebbs, Carleen (s) 1372
Ebel, Steven (t) ..... 89-90(p), 969, 1134-5
Ebenstein, Thomas (t) 182
Ebert, Carl (prod) 270, 863, F19
Eberz, Alfons (t) ..... 40, 797-8(p)
Echalaz, Amanda (s) 567
Echauri, Grace (ms) 689
Echeverry, Juan Carlos (t) 1242
Eda-Pierre, Christiane (s) 275
Eddy, Sandra Piques (ms) 441, 728
Edelmann, Otto (bs) ..... 863-6(r)
Edelson, Lawrence (prod) ..... 1230-1(p)
Edwards, Charles (des) ..... 97(p), 607, 840, 851-3(p), 1493

Edwards, Gale (prod) 1319
Edwards, Sian (cond) 540, 1102
Edwardsen, Matthew (t) 835, 836
Edwardson, Julie (prod) 30
Eerens, Ilse (s) ..... 856(r)
Efanov, Vitaly (bs) 957
Egarr, Richard (cond) 1324
Egerton, Francis (t) ..... 471(r)
Egglestone, James (t) 162
Eglitis, Peteris (bs-b) 201
Egorov, Dmitry (counter-t) 810
Egri, Susanna (choreographer) 1338
Ehnes, Barbara (des) 944
Ehrke, Sven (t) ..... 1517(r), 1519(r)
Ehrlich, Daniel (prod) 316
Eiche, Markus (bs) ..... 309, 345(r)
Eichelberger, Kurt (bs) 88
Eichenholz, Agneta (s) 1351
Eiermann, Anna (des) ..... 1479(p)
Einarsdottir, Póra (s) 1176
Einem, Gottfried von (librettist) 1468-71
Eisert, Sharon (s) 440
El-Bushra, Magid (counter-t) *912*
Elder, Mark (cond & administrator) .... 3, 223, 242, 268, *653*, 717, *726-7*, 731, 995-6(r), 1022(p), 1146(r), 1238-9, 1382, 1411
Eldredge, Steven (pianist) ..... 102(r)
Elgr, Ladislav (t) 1474
Eliasson, Olafur (artist) 1178
Elie, Jean-Louis (t) ..... 861(r)
Eliot, T.S. (poet and dramatist) 932-3
Elizza, Elise ..... 1531(r)
Elkins, Margreta (ms) ..... 1396-7(r)
Ellen, Donna ..... 602(r)
Ellenbogen, Nicholas (prod) 839
Ellero d'Artagna, Francesco (bs) 1209
Ellersdorf, Laura (prod) 565
Ellicot, Joshua (t) 725
Elliott, Alasdair (t) ..... 855, 1146(r)
Ellis, Jonathan (pianist) 1248
Ellis, Vernon (administrator) *150*
Elming, Poul (t) 1059
Eloff, Erica (ms) 1494
Elsner, Christian (t) 806
Elwin, Thomas (t) 1500
Elwyn Jones, Edward (chorus master) 72
Emard, Sylvaine (prod) 823
Emerson, Ashley (s) ..... 102(r), 1362
Enčev, Valentin (b) 947
Enderle, Jesse 1231
Enever, Cheryl 1106
Engel, Titus (cond) 697
Engelbrecht, Albertus (t) ..... 418(p)
Engelbrecht, Henrik (librettist) 172, 1520
Engelen, Robin (cond) 947
Engelhorn, Christof 651-2
Engels, André (prod) ..... 1202-3(p)
Engels, Johan (des) ..... 56, 61(p), 1009, 1391-2(p)
Engelsbel, Mikki (des) 1502
Engeltjes, Maarten (counter-t) ..... 1395-6(r)
Enkhbat, Amartuvshin (bs-b) *1044*
Ens, Phillip (bs) ..... 169, 1146(r)
Enticknap, Rupert (counter-t) 586
Enzinger, Thomas (prod) 1458
Equiluz, Manfred ..... 1399-1400(r)
Erbe, Teresa ..... 865-6(r)
Ercolano, Maria ..... 1001(r)
Erdmann, Mojca (s) ..... 410(p), 1484
Ergen, Mehmet (administrator) 1370
Eriksmoen, Mari (s) 934
Erkel, Ferenc (composer) 1204
Erlanger, Frédéric d' (composer) 1251
Ernman, Malena (ms) 671
Ernst, Norbert (t) ..... 345-6(r), 1203
Eröd, Adrian (b) ..... 1406-7(r)
Erraught, Tara (ms) 1217
Erté (des) 864
Eschenbach, Christoph (cond) 174
Eschwé, Alfred (cond) 1458
Escolin, Gregory 406
Esham, Faith (s) ..... 1260(r)
Espada, María (s) 432
Esper, Simeon (t) 1466-7
Espiritu, Arthur (t) 1333
Esposito, Alex (bs) ..... 183, 298, 473(r), 560, 943, 1334
Esquivel, Carlos (bs) 161
Estacio, John (composer) 36-8
Estes, Simon (bs) ..... 861(r)
Estévez, Leonardo (b) 295
Ettinger, Heidi (des) 833
Euripides (dramatist) 431
Evans, Anne (s & prod) 991
Evans, Geraint (b) ..... 374, 471-2(r), 595
Evans, Rebecca (s) ..... 95, *501-9*(p), *786*, 972, 1387(p), 1389
Evans, Samuel (bs-b) . 586, 1065, 1109, 1238, 1384
Evans Lundy, Nancy (s) 218
Evin, Franck (lighting) 1325
Ewer, Graeme (t) ..... 1396(r)
Ewing, Alan (bs) 1198
Ewing, Maria (s) 379, 771
Eyre, Richard (prod) ..... 242, 619, 1499(p)
Eyubova, Malakkhanim 1358
Ezazi, Nazanin (s) 919
Fabiano, Michael (t) ... 404-6(p), 444-5, 575-6
Faccio, Franco (composer) 512
Facini, Francesco (bs) 93
Fadayomi, Morenike (s) ..... 184, 1069(p), 1467-8(p)
Fagen, Arthur (cond) 1092, 1331
Fagioli, Franco (counter-t) 226, 411, 931, 1473
Fahima, Hila 49, 552
Fairbairn, Susanna (s) ..... 1109-10(p)
Faircloth, Tara (prod) 1358

Falaschi, Gianluca (des) 1001-2
Falcó, Raúl (prod) 1223
Falcon, Cornélie (s) 272
Falconer, Ian (des) ..... 574(p)
Falkman, Loa (b) ..... F83(p)
Falleiro, Camilla de ..... 1077(p), 1078
Falletta, JoAnn (cond) *786*
Fallis, David (cond) 924
Fallon, Timothy (t) 797
Fallot, Maryline ..... 324, 344(r)
Falls, Robert (prod) 66
Fan, LinLin ..... 235(r)
Fanale, Paolo (t) 1087
Fanning, John (b) 959
Fantin, Paolo (des) 943
Fantini, Norma (s) 1198
Farah, Leila (coach) 907
Faran, Hadas (s) 316
Färber, Frank ..... 229(r)
Farcas, Valentina (s) 177, 799
Fardilha, José (bs-b) 945
Faria, Luis-Ottavio (bs) 943
Farinelli (castrato) 730
Farley, David (des) ..... 579(p)
Farmer, Athol (choreographer) 1104-5
Farnes, Richard (cond) . 354, 728, 845, 991-2, 1510
Farnocchia, Serena (s) 1476
Farnsworth, Marcus (b) 221, 589, *786*, 1121-2, 1251
Farrar, Geraldine (s) ..... 1528(r)
Farrell, John (des) 712
Farrington, Iain (cond & editor) 1237
Fassbaender, Brigitte (ms & administrator) 290, 292, *388*, 738-9(r), *786*, 1224
Fassbender, Hedwig (ms) 42, 690
Fassini, Alberto (prod) 190
Faura, Albert (lighting) 1208
Faustini, Giovanni (librettist) 340
Faveyts, Tijl (bs) ..... 347(r)
Favre, Emmanuelle (des) ..... 1209(p)
Favre-Gilly, Teddy (boy s) 1459
Fedderly, Greg (t) ..... 608(r)
Federico, Gennaro Antonio (librettist) ... 1001
Fedin, Alexander (t) 1211
Feeney, Greta (s) 1095
Fehr, Harry (prod) ..... 456-7(p), 1109(p)
Feigum, Christopher (b) 78
Feinberg, Kenneth R. (administrator) 284
Fekete, Attila (t) 811
Fekete, Gyula (composer) 810-11
Fel, Christophe 56
Feldhofer, Stephanie 1458
Feldman, Laurie (prod) 832
Feldman, Morton (composer) 713-14
Félix, Loïc (t) ..... 104(r), 676-8
Félix, Thierry (bs) ..... 106-7(r)
Fellowes, Andrew (bs) 225
Fells, Nick (composer) 202
Felz, Gabriel (cond) 1091
Fenn, Jean (s) 606
Fenouillat, Christian (des) ..... 331-2(p), 337, 432-3(p), 1108
Fenton, Eric (t) 65
Fenz, Silvia (actress) 1322
Feola, Rosa (s) 1200
Féraldy, Germaine (s) ..... 1530(r)
Ferguson, Aaron (t) 674
Ferguson, Aidan 674
Ferguson, Dale (des) ..... 72-3(p)
Ferguson, William (t) 1482
Ferrari, Elena 1488
Ferrari, Franck (b) ..... 99(r), 101(r), 680
Ferraro, Pier Miranda (t) 82
Ferrero, Lorenzo (composer) 811-12
Ferretti, Dante (des) 940
Ferri, Marta (choreographer) 425
Ferrier, Kathleen (c) 373, 1102
Ferrò, Gabriele (cond) 1085, 1221, 1336
Festeu, Adriana (ms) 1255
Fétis, François-Joseph (librettist) 272
Feuchtner, Bernd (prod) 296-7
Fiebig, Taryn (s) ..... 32(p), 1320
Field, Christopher (counter-t) 668
Field, Helen (s) ..... 195(p), 449
Fielding, David (prod & des) ... 585-6(p), 743, 989-91(p), 1197-8(p)
Fields, Herbert and Dorothy (librettists) 1356
Figgis, Mike (prod) ..... 445-6(p), 575-6, 643, 1163
Figner, Medea Mei (ms & s) 985
Figner, Nikolay (t) 985
Figueroa, Rafael (cellist) ..... 741(r)
Filacuridi, Nicola ..... 600-1(rp)
Filianoti, Giuseppe (t) 80, 403, 748, 832, 1322, 1369
Fillette-Louraux, Claude-François (librettist) 190
Fillion, Carl (des) ..... 571(p), 829-30(p), 1484
Fink, Bernarda (ms) ..... 341(r), 858-9(r), 904, 908, 909(p), 1092
Fink, Elena (s) 1080
Fink, Marcos (bs) ..... 550-1, 819, 1201, 1524-5(r)
Fink, Richard Paul (bs-b) ... 437, 742(r), 1368
Fink, Walter (bs) 710
Finlay, Iain (film dir) 331
Finley, Gerald (bs-b) . 21(p), 108(r), 191, 329, 459(p), 461, 580, 742(r), 854-5(p), 1262-3(r), 1264-6(r), *1445*
Finnigan, Kristin (ms) 462
Fiorato, Guido (des) 466
Fiore, John (cond) 798
Fiore, Saverio (t) 320, 1337
Fiorillo, Elisabetta (ms) 815, 1472
Fiorito, John (b) ..... 236(r)
Fiorito, Lino (des) 1084
Firek, Przemysław (bs) 201

Fisch, Asher (cond) 690, 943, 1009
Fischer, Hanne (ms) ..... 547, 1519(r), 1521(r)
Fischer, Iván (cond) *786*, F26, F28
Fischer, Janet 1251
Fischer, Rick (lighting) 1371
Fischer, Rodolfo (cond) 907
Fischer, Thierry (cond) ..... 1142-3(r)
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b) 866, 1142
Fischesser, Christof (bs) ..... 228, 1139-40(r), 1208
Fiselier, Frans (b) 819
Fiselier, Ruud ..... 347(r)
Fiset, Marianne (s) 1056
Fisher, John (administrator) *259*, *518*
Fisher, Rick (lighting) 801
Fisher, Rob (cond) 964
Fisher, Sylvia (s) 596, 657
Fitch, Doug (prod & des) 1231-2
Fittante, Carlos (choreographer) 1358
FitzGerald, Mark (editor) 216
Flagello, Ezio (bs) ..... 997-8(r), 999(r)
Flagstad, Kirsten (s) 596, 655, 657
Flanagan, Leslie John (b) ..... 393(p)
Flanigan, Lauren (s) 833
Flat-e (film dir) 330
Flaum, Anthony (t) ..... 1373(p)
Flavin, Máire (ms) 1380
Flaxman, Joseph 440
Fleischmann, Thomas ..... 865(r)
Fleming, Renée (s & administrator) ..... 102, 149(p), 242, 275, 290, 291, 326, 328, 651, 710, 740(rp), 962, 1092, 1411
Flemming, Tobias (des) 553
Fleta, Miguel 1312-13
Fletcher, Lucille (librettist) 1232
Flimm, Jürgen (prod & administrator) 716-17, 1321
Flint, Mark (cond) 433
Florès, Alfons (des) ..... 1206-8(p), 1513
Flores, Natasha ..... 468(r)
Flores, Rosendo (bs) 52
Flórez, Juan Diego (t) ... 235-6(r), 601(r), 709, 711(p), 902, 907, 1024-6, 1138, 1220, 1315, August cover
Florin, Magnus (librettist) 698
Florio, Antonio (cond) ..... 1001-2(r)
Florio, Thomas (b) *388*
Flory, Lenka (des) 544
Floyd, Carlisle (composer) 66, 1320
Focile, Nuccia (s) ..... 176, 452-3(p), 578, 988-9(p), 1486
Födinger, Franz (t) ..... 1399(r)
Fogel, Eric Sean (choreographer) 1356
Foggitt, Peter (composer) 1372
Foglia, Leonard (librettist, prod & des) 324-5(p), 707(p)
Fogliani, Antonio (cond) 708
Folden, Robert (composer) 1251
Foley, Glyn (administrator) 1118
Foley-Davis, Stephanie (ms) 1099
Folger, Enrique (t) 907
Folkman, Marjorie (choreographer) 1093
Folwell, Nicholas (bs-b) . 844, 991-2(p), 1242
Font, Joan (prod) 922
Fontalis-Simmons, Marta (ms) *912*, *1445*
Fontana, Luca (translator) 1220
Foote, Andrew (bs) 1456
Forbay, Bronwen (s) ..... 64(p), 950
Forbes, Brian (film dir) 832
Forbes, Garrick 725
Forbis, Clifton (t) . 83-4(p), 288, 732, 1208(p)
Forck, Bernhard (cond) 810
Ford, Bruce (t) 104
Forey, Christophe (lighting) 337
Formaggia, Danilo (t) ..... 1474(p)
Formichi, Cesare (b) 760
Forsberg, Hannu (bs) ..... 469-70(r)
Forsell, John (b) 1312
Forssell, Joas (composer) 698-9
Forst, Judith (ms) 38, 796
Forsythe, Amanda (s) ..... 862(r), 1093, 1358
Fosse, Jon (translator) 1089
Foster, Catherine (s) 40, 411, 933
Foster, Lawrence (cond) 993
Foster & Partners (architects) 956
Foster-Williams, Andrew (bs-b) ..... 341-2(r), 725, *1044*, 1465, 1521-2(r)
Fouché, Guy ..... 1528(r)
Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul (t) 406, 1092
Fournillier, Patrick (cond) 81, 212, 1065, 1087
Fourny, Paul-Emile (prod) 295
Fox, Sarah (s) ..... 1431(p)
Fraboni, Francesco (coach) 960
Fracasso, Chiara (ms) 1087
Frady, Kathryn (prod) 950
France, Jennifer 1500
Francesconi, Luca (composer) 1218
La Francesina 693
Franchetti, Alberto (composer) 551
Franci, Francesca (ms) 1220
Francis, Hubert (t) 981
Francis, Jeffrey (t) ..... 794, 1523-4(r)
Franck, Mikko (cond & administrator) 13-16(p), 308-9, 469-70(r), *785*, 1061
Franconi Lee, Joseph (prod) 190
Frank, Gregory (bs) 196, 848, 992
Frank, Rüdiger 413-14
Franke, Paul (t)
Obituary *1318*
Franklin, Christopher (cond) ..... 599(r)
Frantz, Ferdinand (bs-b) 657
Franz, Christian (t) ..... 187-8(p)
Franzén, Andreas (bs-b) 1350
Fraser, Rhona (s) 429
Fratelli, Alessandra (s) ..... 105(r)
Fraudreau, Martin (video director) 344

Freeman, David (prod) ..... 993-4(p)
Freese, Olaf (librettist) 1516
Freiij, Peder (des) ..... 698(p)
Frémau, Jean-Marie 1209
French, Gilly (translator) 1136
Freni, Mirella (s) .. 289, 374, 473, 1160, 1265, 1291(r), 1489
Freston, Amy (s) ..... 1076(p), 1510-11(p)
Freud, Anthony (administrator) .. *635*, *651*(p), *786*
Freundlich, Johann (prod) 1060
Freyer, Achim (prod & des) .. 434, 1211, *1445*
Friberth, Carl (t) 334
Friché, Claire (s) 1552
Fricsay, Ferenc (cond) ..... 1139(r), 1468
Frid, Gregory (composer) 44
Fried, Peter (bs) 427
Friede, Stephanie (s) ..... 162, 795(p), 1325
Friedrich, Eberhard (ms) 311
Friedrich, Götz (prod) ..... 174, 772, 776(p), 1058, 1166(p)
Friedrich, Wolf Matthias (bs) . 411, 807, 1361
Friend, Lionel (cond) 1458
Friend, Mark (des) 1243
Friess, Frédérique (s) 926
Frigato, Silvia ..... 1395-6(r)
Frigerio, Ezio (des) ..... 99, 101(p), 102(p), 1084, 1085(p), 1476
Frisell, Sonja (prod) 1364
Frith, James (aerialist) 1505
Fritsch, Anett (s) 314, 1113
Frittoli, Barbara (s) 437-8, 732, 1484
Fritz, Burkhard (t) ..... 194(p)
Fritzsch, Johannes (cond) 162
Frizza, Riccardo (cond) ..... 740-1(r), 1473
Frontali, Roberto (b) ..... 192, 466-7(r), 558, 1082, 1455
Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (cond) 377
Frutiger, Brian 832
Fry, David Salsbery (bs-b) 209
Fryatt, John (t)
Obituary ..... *399-400*(p)
Fteita, Leila (des) 741
Fubesi, Sipho (t) ..... 225, 595(p)
Fuchs, Ivonne (ms) 1350
Fuchs, Olivia (prod) ..... 972(p), 1119, F33
Fuchsberger, Sebastian (t) ..... 1330-1(p)
Fuge, Keri (s) *654*
Fuhrig, Maximilian 849
Fujimura, Mihoko (ms) ... 1166(p), 1259-60(r)
Fulgoni, Sara (ms) ..... 506(p), 989
Fulljames, John (prod & administrator) .. 323, 845-6(p), *909*, 1122-4(p), 1163, *1310*, 1488(p)
Fulton, Thomas (cond) ..... 861(r)
Fung, Daniel (pianist) 439
Funicello, Ralph (des) 468-9
Funk, Andrew (bs) 72, 1097
La Fura dels Baus (prod) ..... 67, 430(p), 793, 1070-2(p), 1206, 1218, 1325, 1347-8(p), 1513-14
Fürhofer, Philipp (des) ..... 1340(p)
Füri-Bernhard, Ursula (ms) 1091
Furlan, Lamberto (bs) ..... 1396(r)
Furlanetto, Ferruccio (bs) . 205-6(p), 346-7(r), 437, 812, 833-4, 931-2, 1099, 1144-5(r)
Furman, Roy L. (administrator) *1042*
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond) . 173, 657, 1382
Futral, Elizabeth (s) 38-9, 1094-5, 1526-7(rp)
Fyfe, Warwick (b) 33
Gabbiani, Roberto (chorus master) ... 320, 686
Gabel, Fabien (cond) ..... 734-5(r)
Gabel, Jacques (des) 670
Gabelle, Guy (b) ..... 861(r)
Gabler, Anna (s) ..... 187-8, 855, 1259(r)
Gabriel, Alain (t) ..... 106(r), 791(p)
Gabriel, Ange-Jacques (architect) 309
Gadd, Stephen (b) ..... 347(r), 989, 1245, 1263-4(r)
Gaertner, Stephen (b) 404
Gaeta, Luis (b) 295
Gaetani, Raimonda (des) 940, 1404
Gaffigan, James (cond) 958, 1095, 1150
Gagnidze, George (b) ..... 347(r), 349(r), 435, 681, 1090
Gaines, Barbara (prod) ..... 74(p)
Gaitanou, Rodula (prod) ..... 89-90(p), 1134
Galán, Issac (b) 823
Galán, Julio (des) 1404
Galanou, Evita (des) 193
Galati, Frank (prod) 560
Gale, Elizabeth (s) ..... 343-4(r)
Gale, Gregory (des) 1482
Galindo, Cesar (des) ..... 325(p)
Galinsky, William (administrator) *286*
Galitskaya, Elena (s) 799
Galka, Katrina (s) *786*
Gall, Axelle (ms) ..... 470(r)
Gall, Jeffrey (counter-t) ..... 341(r)
Gall, Yvonne (s) ..... 1528(r), 1530(r)
Gallardo-Domâs, Cristina (s) ..... 76-7(p), 907, 908, 909(p)
Galli, Claudia (s) 678
Galli, Sara (s) 1086
Galli, Valerio (cond) 1475
Galli-Curci, Amelita (s) 909
Galliford, Brian (t) 593
Gallione, Giorgio (prod) 466-7, 812
Gallo, Lucio (b) ... 106(r), 108(r), 207, 266(p), 347(r), 349(r), 748, 1388-9(p), 1401(r)
Gallup, Michael (bs) ..... 1404(r)
Galou, Delphine (ms) 1465
Galouzine, Vladimir (t) 711
Galuppi, Baldassare (composer) 672-4
Gama, Armando (b) 1339
Gamba, Rumon (cond) 1107
Gambill, Robert (t) ..... 1002-3(r), F23

Gamboa, Adriana Bastidas (s) 553
Ganassi, Sonia (ms) .... 190, 320, 863(r), 1334
Gandhi, Priti (ms) 1364
Gandia, Antonio (t) 967, 1339
Gann, Michael (t) ..... 1516(r)
Gans, Adrian (b) 1329
Gantner, Martin (b) ..... 422, 468-9(r)
Gao Guangjian (des) ..... 1462-3(p)
Garanča, Elīna (ms) .... 81, 670, 696(p), 1082, 1483
Garau, Piero 811
Garay, Luciano (b) 295
Garber, Victor 572
García, Ignacio (prod) 66, 697
Garcia-Caffi, Pablo Pedro (administrator) 905-6
García Lozano, Mauricio (prod) ..... 427-8(p)
Gardelli, Lamberto (cond) .. 474-5(r), 1264(r), 1266(r)
Garden, Mary (s) ..... 54, 1528-30(r)
Gardina, Paolo ..... 737(r)
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond) ... 99(r), 354, *654*, 1065, 1382-5
Gardiner, Robert ..... 605(r)
Gardiner, Robert Anthony (t) 1388
Gardner, Edward (cond) ..... 844, 942, 982, 1140(r), 1411
Gardner, Jake (bs-b) 1356
Gardner, Jill (s) 574
Garino, Gérard (t) ..... 1260(r)
Garland, Andrew (b) 574, 1094
Garmendia, Ainhoa (s) ..... 464(r), 1503(p)
Garpe, Johanna (prod) ..... F29, F83(p)
Garrard, Don (bs)
Obituary *1452-3*
Garrett, Eric (bs) ..... 471(r), 1404(r)
Garrett, Lesley (s) 270, F26
Garrett, Matthew (t) 960
Garvin, Bradley (bs) 958
Garza, Eugenia (s) 52, 1224
Garza, Yvonne (s) 1339
Gasc, Christian (des) ..... 607, 840(p)
Gaskarova, Gelena (s) 816, 1223
Gaspar, Susana (s) ..... 1507(p)
Gasparòn, Massimo (prod) 1471, 1472
Gaston, John (counter-t) 1093-4
Gatell, Juan Francisco (t) 320, 421, 1473
Gately, David (prod) 1099, 1230-1
Gatti, Daniele (cond) ..... 417, 748, 1002-3(r), 1327
Gaubinger, Bernd (administrator) F7
Gauchard, Jacqueline ..... 1528(r)
Gauci, Gerard (des) 923
Gaul, Kate (prod) 1321
Gauthier, Alain (prod) 1056
Gauthier, Judith (ms) ..... 599(r), 800(p)
Gauvin, Karina (s) ..... 1138(r)
Gavanelli, Paolo (b) 709, 748, 957, 983
Gavin, Julian (t) 242, 721, 978-9
Gay, Paul (bs-b) ..... 1217, 1394-5(r)
Gazale, Alberto (b) 190, 814, 1338
Gazetti, Thomas (b) 820
Gazheli, Thomas (b) 687
Gaztambide, Joaquín (composer) 697
Gearhart, Julianne (s) 166, 1054
Gebauer, Yvonne (administrator) 193
Gedda, Nicolai (t) ..... 91, 274, 275, 289, 290, 293, 1264(r), 1266(r), 1366
Gedschold, Christoph (cond) 936
Geers, Leo (b) ..... 347(r)
Gehr, Christoph (actor) ..... 1516(r)
Gehry, Frank (architect) 1481
Gelb, Peter (administrator) 328, 348, 570, 652, 709, 1427, 1445
Gelfand, Benjamin (bs) 836
Geller, Brigitte (s) 1070
Gelling, Philip (bs) ..... 471(r)
Gelmetti, Gianluigi (cond) 1085
Genaux, Vivica (ms) ..... 472-3(r), 550, 859-60(r), 869, 1201
Gencer, Leyla (s) 814
Génovèse, Eric (prod) ..... 670-1(p)
Gens, Véronique (s) ..... 410(p), 1479, 1522(r)
Genz, Stephan (b) 410
George, Andrew (choreographer) 98
George, Michael (bs) 450
Gergiev, Valery (cond) ..... 80, 420, 430, 1009, 1150, *1188*, 1266(r), 1342, 1343, 1376-8, F3
Gergov, Rossen (cond) 449
Gerhaher, Christian (b) ..... 228, 267, *522*, 738-9(r)
Gerl, Franz Xaver (composer) 69
Germain, John ..... 1396(r)
Gershon, Grant (cond) 76, 1367
Gershwin, George (composer) 316, 435
Gerstenberger, Katrin (s) ..... 1517(r), 1519(r)
Gertseva, Julia (ms) ..... 315(p), 672(p)
Gerzmava, Hibla (s) 80
Gesla, Marcin (bs) 1373
Getchell, Robert (t) ..... 996(r)
Geyer, Roland (administrator) .. *518*, 670, *786*
Gheorghiu, Angela (s) .. 3, 97-8(p), 102-3(rp), 178, 223, 268, 442, 473-4(rp), 569-70, *764-71*(p), 1130(p), 1302, 1327, 1492, 1499, 1501
Gheorghiu, Irina (ms) 848
Gheorghiu, Teodora (s) 1465
Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bs) ..... 289, 1291(r)
Ghislain, Germain ..... 1528(r)
Ghiuselev, Nicola (bs) ..... 471(r)
Giacosa, Giuseppe (librettist) .. 426-7, 1380-1
Giaiotti, Bonaldo (bs) ..... 1397(r), 1399(r)
Giangrande, Alessandro ..... 1395-6(r)
Giannattasio, Carmen (s) ... 104-5(rp), 394(p), 466(r), 672(p), 1061
Gianni, Alicia (s) ..... 1526(r)
Gibbons, Anne Marie (ms) ..... 1119-20(p)
Gibbs, John (bs-b) ..... 1404(r)

Gibert, Gustavo (b) 161
Gibson, Beau (t) 707, 708, 933
Gibson, Lord F18
Gibson, Paul (b) 336
Gideons, Rod (administrator) 150
Giebel, Julie (s) 1328
Gieleta, Michael (prod) ..... 47(p), 1481-2
Gielgud, John (actor) 771
Gierlach, Wojtek (bs) 430, 1050(r), 1263-4(r)
Gietz, Gordon (t) ..... 166, 462(r), 1089, 1211
Gijsbertsen, Peter (t) ..... 1146(r)
Gil, Edgar (b) 1339
Gilbert, Alan (cond) ..... 742-3(r), 1231
Gilbert, W.S. (librettist) .. 150, 208, 368, 1510
Gilchrist, James (t) ..... 1142(r)
Gilfry, Carin (ms) 1355
Gilfry, Rod (b) .... 70(p), 801(p), 1356(p), F15
Gilhooly, John (administrator) 3, 128
Gilhooly, Owen (b) 1124
Gill, Andrew (teacher) 296
Gill, Annie (ms) ..... 99(r), 336
Gill, Chris (cond) 1248-9
Gillebo, Ingeborg (ms) *1310*
Gillespie, Warren (t) 338
Gillet, Anne-Catherine (s) ..... 99-100(r), 407, 607-8(r)
Gilliam, Terry (prod) ..... 843-4(p), 1150, 1163
Gillibrand, Nicky (des) .... 95-6(p), 459-60(p), 1262
Gilligan, Brian (t) 1333
Gillingham, Karen (prod) 1250
Gilmour, Soutra (des) ..... 334-5(p), 722-3(p)
Ginsberg, Allen (poet) 1230
Ginsberg, Marsha (des) ..... 546(p)
Giordani, Marcello (t) ... 85, 207(p), 272, 273, 275, 288, 292, 608-9(r), 962, 980-1(p), 1089
Giordano, Gloria (choreographer) 1464
Giordano, Umberto (composer) 106-8, 473-5, 1197, 1404-5
Giossi, Marzio (b) 1476
Giovani, Bernard ..... 473(r)
Giovannini, Antonio 1471
Gipali, Giuseppe (t) ..... 466(r)
Girard, Claude (des) 433
Girardi, Alexander (t) 602, 1400
Girling, Toby ..... 1146(r)
Gittleman, Neal (cond) 704
Giuliacci, Piero (t) 420-1, 925, 1081-2
Giunta, Wallis 675
Giuseppini, Giorgio (bs) 700
Giusti, Davide (t) ..... *522*, *1310*(p)
Giustiniani, Anicio Zorzi (t) ..... 1138(r)
Gjevang, Anne (administrator) *910*
Gladhill, Ian (prod) 461-2
Gladstone, Amiel (prod) 406
Glanert, Detlev (composer) 482
Glanville, Susannah (s) 1119
Glarner, Kaspar (des) 313
Glaser, Martin (prod) 926
Glass, Philip (composer) 115, 826-8, 1044, 1230, 1370
Glassman, Allan (t & b) 83, 441, 1099
Glatte, Jessica (s) ..... 1399-1400(r)
Gleadow, Robert (bs-b) 959
Glenn, Thomas (t) ..... 211, 742(r)
Glittenberg, Rolf and Marianne (des) ... 35(p), 69
Glover, Andrew (t) 1118
Glover, Jane (cond) 221, 587-8, 619, 1363
Gluck, Christoph Willibald (composer) .. 204, 715, 966, 1105-6, 1347-8, 1351, 1478-9
Glydenfeld, Graciela von (s) 908
Gnauck, Gritt (c) 313-14
Gnecchi, Vittorio (composer) 423-4, 500
Goba, Andžella (ms) 1223
Gobbato, Angelo (prod) 63-4
Gobbi, Tito (b) 374
Gobelmann, Gilles (des) 1459
Gockley, David (administrator) ... 211-12, 371
God, Kelly (s) ..... 196-7(p)
Godlewska, Ewa (s) ..... 861(r)
Godlewski, Mariusz (b) ..... 430, 1049(r)
Goebbel, Wolfgang (lighting) 990
Goehr, Alexander (composer) 888
Goerke, Christine (s) ..... 71-2, 688-9(p), 876, 958, 1461
Goerne, Matthias (b) ..... 173-4(p), 710
Goertz, Thomas (bs-b) 543
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (author) ... 413, 773, 843-4, 855, 1120
Gogol, Nikolai (dramatist) . 1064, 1342, 1480
Goikoetxea, Vanessa 412
Golding, Richard (bs) ..... 863(r)
Goldoni, Carlo (librettist) 859
Goldstein, Jeanette 1350
Goldstone, Simon 785
Golijov, Osvaldo (composer) 242, 1347
Goll, Yvan (librettist) 865-6
Golossov, Daniel (bs) 69
Gombrowicz, Witold (dramatist) 1394
Gomér, Bengt (des) ..... 34(p)
Gomes, Antônio Carlos (composer) 512, 515, 517, 1329
Gómez, Celia (s) 816
Gomez, Jill (s) ..... 535(p)
Gómez-Ferrer, Borja (t) 1109
Gondek, Juliana (s) ..... 1138(r)
Gong Dongjian (bs) 303, 1462
González, Andrés (violinist) 1358
Gonzalez, Joaquin ..... 1368(p)
González, Pablo (cond) 1346
González Martínez, Nicolás (librettist) 431
Gonzalez Saavedra, Sara (s) 1371
Gonzalez Toro, Emiliano (t) ... 324, 836, 1465
Goodall, Reginald (cond) 657, 658, 660, 663, 985, 1238, 1241, 1255
Goodman, Alice (librettist) 436, 1361-2

Goodwin, Paul (cond & translator) 457, 1487
Gordon, David P. (des) 468-9
Gordon, Leah (s) 684
Gordon, Ricky Ian (composer) 910, 963, 1095
Gordon-Stewart, Miriam (s) ..... 1259(r)
Górecki, Henryk (composer) *1045*
Goren, Neal (cond) 208-9
Goren, Ya'ir (b) 49, 315
Gorny, Konstantin (bs) 936, 1455
Gorodetsky, Yury (t) 1205
Gorr, Rita (ms) ..... 101, 274, 657(p)
Gorra, Olivia (s) 52
Gorton, Susan (ms) ..... 110-11(r)
Gortsevskaya, Maria (ms) 181
Göschl, Bettina (prod) 609
Gothár, Péter (prod) 811
Gottler, Mara (des) ..... 571(p)
Götze, Constance ..... 1304(p)
Gough, Orlando (composer) 330-1, 1250
Gould, Hazel (librettist) 1250
Gould, Jenny (composer) 1251
Gould, Stephen (t) 387, 1202
Gounod, Charles (composer) 55-6, 90, 99-101, 229-31, 515, 570, 1099, 1501, 1528-30
Gouvy, Théodore (composer) 1331
Goyarzu, Edurne 816
Gradus, Oren (bs) 708, 1333
Graf, Gera (des) ..... 538-9(p)
Graham, Colin (prod & librettist) 87, 290, 291, 659
Graham, David P. (composer) 900
Graham, Martin (administrator) 1241
Graham, Othalie (s) ..... 573(p)
Graham, Polly (prod) 1372
Graham, Susan (ms) . 234-5(r), 288, 594, 706, 789(p), 958
Graham-Hall, John (t) ..... 110-11(r), 166, 942(p), 1411
Gramm, Donald (bs) ..... 864, 997(r), 999(r)
Gramss, Eike (prod) ..... 165(p)
Granados, Bertha (s) 1223-4
Grand, Olivier (b) 678
Grandage, Michael (prod) ..... 115, 326-7(p), 619, 1146, 1150, 1323, 1484(p)
Grané, Sónia (s) 1385
Grant, Julian (composer) .. 224, *653*, 1239-40, 1424
Grant Kerswell, Henry (bs) ..... 581(p), 1118
Grappe, Boris ..... 856(r)
Grashoff, Rik (politician) 945
Grassi, Luca (b) 1246
Grau, Maurice (administrator) 632
Gray, Andrew (bs) 433
Gray, Jeremy (prod) ..... 1135-6(p)
Gray, Michael (t) 429
Graziani, Adriano (t) 1092, 1246
Grebert, Johannes (video director) 465
Greco, Antonio (cond) 1475
Green, Adam (b) 842
Green, Emyr ..... 863(r)
Green, Ryan Speedo (bs-b) *522*, *654*
Greenan, Andrew (bs-b) ..... 42, 833(p), 975, 1494
Greenhalgh, Paul (pianist) 1248
Greenwood, Andrew (cond & administrator) 1057, 1118-20, *F30-5*(p)
Greenwood, Jane (des) ..... 1233(p)
Greeves, David 548
Gregor, Joseph (librettist) 1481
Gregory, Anthony (t) 1109, 1505
Gregory, Lee (b) 433
Gregory, Will (composer) 719-20
Greiner, Ingeborg (s) ..... 109-10(r)
Grétry, André (composer) . 103-4, 344-5, 836, 1227
Gretsova, Lilia (s) 938
Grevelius, Anna (ms) 819
Grevillius, Nils (cond) 1314
Grice, Daniel (b) ..... 90(p), 1135
Griffey, Anthony Dean (t) ..... 110-11(r), 327, 1320(p)
Griffin, Brian (t) 574
Griffin, Emma (prod) 439
Griffiths, Gary (b) ..... 94, 850-1(p), 1486
Griffiths, Hilary (cond) 1078
Grigolo, Vittorio (t) 242, 323, 748, 1492, 1501
Grigorian, Asmik (s) 806, 1211
Grigorian, Stella (ms) ..... 106(r), 1208
Grigoryan, Karina (s) 322
Grillparzer, Franz (dramatist) 1406
Grimaldi, Alessia (s) 557
Grimani, Vincenzo (librettist) 953, 1525
Grimm, Thomas (video director) ... 234, 1002, 1403
Grimsley, Greer (bs-b) 40, 703, 1099
Grimson, Martene (s) 1103
Grinbaum, Nimrod 49
Grinda, Jean-Louis (prod) . 815, 817(p), 1333, 1348
Grint, Edward (b) 1109
Gritton, Susan (s) ..... 619, 1102, 1144-5(r)
Grivnov, Vsevolod (t) ..... 605(r), 607(r)
Groag, Lillian (prod) ..... 704, 953-4(p)
Grochowski, Gerd (bs-b) 211, 1235
Groiss, Veronika (s) ..... 1399(r)
Groissböck, Günther (bs) 568, 943, 1325-6
Gromov, Vladimir (b) 1205
Gröning, Hans 540
Gronk (des) ..... 1367, 1368(p)
Grönthal, Ari ..... 469(r)
Grooten, Gerben (cond) 565
Grötzinger, Heike (ms) ..... 297, 1144(r)
Grove, Jill (ms) ..... 169-70(p)
Groves, Paul (t) ..... 288, 322, 1368(p)
Gruber, Thomas (des) 683

Gruberová, Edita (s) ..... 34-5, 328, 695-6(p)
Grubin, Sharon 1188
Grujic, Tijana (ms) 171
Grümbel, Thorsten (bs) 933
Grünberg, Klaus (des) .... 184, 934-6(p), 1468
Grunewald, Eugenie (ms) 442
Grusková, Alexandra (des) ..... 797-8(p)
Gryniewicz, Olga (s) 429
Guagliardo, Giovanni (bs) 962
Guarino, Robin (prod) 81
Guarnera, Mariella (ms) 1475
Gubanova, Ekaterina (ms) ..... 160-1, 318, 728(p), 804, 1483
Guber, Carola (ms) ..... 345-6(r)
Gueden, Hilde (s) ..... 1313(r)
Guelfi, Carlo (b) ..... 420-1(p), 815, 831
Guerzoni, Alessandro (bs) 1337
Guest, George (chorus master) 141
Guèze, Sébastien (t) ..... 103(r), 191
Gugerbauer, Walter (cond) 820
Gui, Vittorio (cond) ..... 600-1(r), F22
Guidarini, Marco (cond) ..... 741(r), 863(r)
Guilmette, Hélène (s) ..... 43, 1144-5(r)
Guingal, Alain (cond) 556
Guiot, Andréa (s) ..... 1528(r)
Guleghina, Maria (s) 81, 1483
Gultiajeva, Nadezda (des) 1476
Gumos, Karolina (ms) ..... 182, 856(r), 1070
Guner, Burhan (chorus master) 1458
Gunlogson, Kirsten (ms) 826
Gunn, Nathan (b) ..... 81, 236-7(r), 540, 1526-7(r), F15
Günzel, Marcus ..... 1399(r)
Gura, Tamara (ms) 853
Gürbaca, Tatjana (prod & administrator) *522*, 1140, 1468
Gürle, Günes (bs-b) 166
Gursky, Israel (cond) 967
Guryakova, Olga (s) ..... 605(r), 607(r)
Guseva, Elena (s) *1044*
Gussmann, Wolfgang (des) . 195(p), 328-9(p), 796, 856-7(p), 1224
Gustafson, Nancy (s) 823
Guth, Claus (prod) ... 187-8(p), 566-7(p), 933, 1321, 1323, 1346(p)
Guthrie, Devon (s) ..... 439, 1496-7(p)
Guthrie, Thomas (prod) 1504-5
Gutiérrez, Eglise (s) ..... 106, 404(p), 800, 995-6(r), 1126
Guyer, Joyce (s) ..... 236-7(r)
Guzhevsky, Telman (t) 46
Guzmán, David (t) 325
Guzman, Suzanna (ms) ..... 1404(r)
Gwaltney, Jeffrey 1357
Gwyn, Osian (b) 1371
Gyllenhoff, Maria (des) 1519
Gysi, Gregor (politician) 804
Haaks, Tobias (t) ..... 738-9(r)
Hablowetz, Silvia (ms) ..... 1525-6(r)
Hache, Elodie ..... 103(r)
Hacki, Heidi (des) ..... 859-60(p)
Haden, Petra ..... 604-5(r)
Haden, Rachel ..... 604-5(r)
Haden, Tanya ..... 604-5(r)
Hadid, Zaha (architect) 1042
Hadley, Jerry (t) 288, 291
Hadlock, Heather 1373-4
Haefliger, Michael (administrator) 651-2
Haenchen, Hartmut (cond) 195, 541
Hagegård, Håkan (b) 290, 291
Hagen, Reinhard (bs) 574
Hager, Leopold (cond) 406
Hahn, Brigitte (s) 934
Haidan, Delphine (ms) ..... 106(r)
Haider, Friedrich (cond) 35
Haigh, Alex (b) 1109-10
Haïm, Emmanuelle (cond) ..... 233-4(r), 409, 602-3(r)
Haitink, Bernard (cond) 661, 864, F22
Hájek, Jiří (b) 926
Hakala, Tommi (b) 177
Halbwachs, Danielle (s) 569
Hale, Robert (bs-b) ..... 776(p)
Halem, Victor von (bs) .. 541, 1225, 1394-5(r)
Halevy, Hadar (c) 1374
Halévy, Ludovic (librettist) 496
Halfvarson, Eric (bs) 206, 288, 566
Halimic, Jasmina (s) 88
Hall, Aled (t) ..... 232(r)
Hall, Cecelia (ms) 439, *654*
Hall, Emily (composer) 331, 1251
Hall, Lee (librettist) 1042
Hall, Lucy (s) 1379
Hall, Peter (prod) 659, 970, 1150, F22
Hall, Peter J. (des) 958
Hall, Tony (administrator) 519, 1443
Hallenberg, Ann (ms) 402-3, 1374, 1465
Haller, Diana 730
Haller, Edith (s) ..... 411, 1259-60(r)
Haller, Salomé (s) ..... 1479, 1521-2(r)
Halls, Matthew (cond) 316, 1353
Halpin, Daire (s) 1380
Halsey, Simon (cond) *286*, 805
Halvorson, Gary (video director) 347, 740(p), 1404
Hamar, Zsolt (cond) 69
Hamel, Francis (lighting) 674
Hammarström, Kristina (ms) ..... 165, 680, 1514-16(r)
Hammes, Liselotte (s) 864
Hammond, Tom (administrator) 446
Hammond-Stroud, Derek (b) 290, 1028
Hammons, Thomas (bs) 676, 1366-7
Hampe, Michael (prod) 1053-4, 1404
Hampl, Stephanie ..... 738(r)
Hampson, Thomas (b) *18*, 74, 279, 437, 768, 1065
Hamza, Abla Lynn (s) 836

Han, Hee Do (bs) 1091
Han, Kyu Won (b) 1390
Han Feng (des) 302, 608
Hancock, Stuart (composer) 224
Hand, Jason (des) *912*
Handel, George Frideric (composer) 225-6, 282, 300-2, 341-2, 407-9, 456-7, 550-1, 585-6, 602-3, 668, 670-1, 692-3, 701-2, 730, 810, 819, 858-9, 953, 1073, 1074-6, 1078, 1109-10, 1112-17, 1119-20, 1138-9, 1200-1, 1243, 1302, 1346, 1353, 1361, 1372, 1456-8, 1463-4, 1491, 1504, 1508-9, 1514-16, 1524-5
Handley, Sam (bs) 73
Haneke, Michael (prod) 748
Hanlon, David (cond) 325
Hannan, Eilene (s) ..... 158(p)
Hannigan, Barbara (s) 920
Hansen, Julia (des) ..... 401, 1503(p)
Hansen, Meredith (s) 71
Hansen, Naja Monrad 698
Hanus, Tomáš (cond & editor) 693, 1217
Hao Jiang Tian (bs) 85
Harbison, John (composer) 291-2
Harðardóttir, Ólöf Kolbrún (s & administrator) 1176
Harding, Daniel (cond) 556
Hardy, Thomas (author) 1251
Harewood, Lady ..... 1024(p)
Harewood, Lord (Editor & administrator) 446, *1118*, 1238, *1300-2*, September cover Obituary ..... *1019*(p), *1020-4*(p)
Hargreaves, Matthew (bs) 1118
Harley, Anne (s) 210
Harms, Kirsten (prod & administrator) ... 551, 552(p)
Harms, Rena (s) ..... 468(r), 982(p)
Harnisch, Rachel (s) ..... 1139-40(r)
Harnoncourt, Alice (violinist) 671
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus (cond) ..... 670-1, 859-60(r), F26
Harnoncourt, Philipp (prod) ..... 671(p)
Harper, Edward (composer) 1251
Harries, Kathryn (s) ..... 1003-4(r), 1198
Harrington, Jane (s) ..... 1117-18(p), 1380(p)
Harrington, Wendall K. (des) 964, 1232
Harris, Andrew (bs) 1354
Harris, Brenda (s) ..... 964-5(p)
Harrison, Peter (des) 822
Harrison, Steven (t) ..... 725, 1051(r)
Harrison, Tony (translator) 289
Harteros, Anja (s) ..... 164-5(p), *260-6*(p), 267, 417, 833, 1218, 1274, 1302, 1435
Hartinger, Virgil (t) 987
Hartley, Jan (des) 1234
Hartley, Steven (b) 958
Hartmann, Carlo (b) 1458
Hartmann, Rudolf (prod) 79, 711
Hartmann, Will (t) 322, 952
Hartmannshenn, Sabine (prod) 1073
Harvey, Joélle (s) 55, 1369
Harvey, Naomi (s) 578, 1332
Harwood, Elizabeth (s) 864
Haselböck, Hermine (ms) ..... 609(r)
Hass, Rebecca 1057
Hass, Sabine (s) ..... 1291(r)
Hasse, Johann Adolf (composer) 730-1
Haswell, Jonathan (video director) 605
Hattersley, Roy (politician) F35
Haunstein, Rolf (bs) ..... 602(r), 823
Haveman, Barbara (s) ..... 194(p)
Havergal, Giles (prod) 1494
Hawkes, Edwin (bs) 1239
Hawkes, Tom (prod) 1128
Hawking, Stephen (author) 242
Hawkins, Brandy Lynn (ms) 956
Hawkins, Gordon (b) 823, 1235
Hawlata, Franz (bs) ..... 345-6(r), 1173
Haycock, Stuart (t) 1382
Haydn, Joseph (composer) 89-90, 333-4, 859-60, 926-8, 946, 999-1000, 1256
Hayler, Duncan (des) ..... 994-5(p)
Haym, Nicola (librettist) 302, 1074
Hayward, Robert (b) ..... 796, 845(p), 1274
Hazlewood, Charles (cond & administrator) 388, 720
He, Hui (s) 426, 940, 1081-2, 1338
Healey, Philippa (s) 1249
Heaton, Sara (s) 955
Heever, Elza van den (s) ..... 546-7(p), 876
Heffernan, Janette(s) 1254
Hegedus, Stephen (b) 542
Hegemann, Carl (administrator) 1325
Heggie, Jake (composer) 706-7, 956
Héglon, Meyriane ..... 1528(r)
Heibach, Stefan (bs) ..... 345(r)
Heim, Matthieu ..... 103(r), 231-2(r)
Heim, Michael (t) ..... 687, 1399-1400(r)
Heinreich, Anna Maria (des) ..... 1480(p)
Heinrich, Gernot 1459
Heinrich, Rudolf (des) 417
Held, Alan (b) 710, 1210, 1217
Heldy, Fanny (s) ..... 1528(r)
Helfrich, Sam (prod) 959-60, 1093
Hell, Theodor (translator) 929
Hellekant, Charlotte (ms) 920
Heller, Constance ..... 609(r), 856(r)
Heller-Lopes, André (prod) 1205
Hellier, Rowan (ms) ..... 1385(p)
Helm, Hans (b) ..... 470(r)
Helmer, Christian (bs) 1479
Helsby Hughes, Sarah (s) 1249
Heltzel, Sarah (ms) 712
Hemm, Manfred (bs) 33
Hempel, Frieda (s) ..... 1531(r)
Hemsley, Thomas (b) ..... 535(p)
Henderickx, Wim (composer) 947
Hendrick, Michael (t) 72

Hendricks, Scott (b) 169, 708, 1198
Hendrix, Jason ..... 102(r)
Hendry, Laura (acrobat) 451
Hengelbrock, Thomas (cond) 986-7, 1326
Henneberg, Claus (librettist) 866
Henneberg, Johann Baptist (composer) 69
Henneberg, Matthias (b) ..... 235(r)
Hennessy, Paul (administrator) 46
Henning, Rebecca (s) 1490
Henning-Jensen, Gert (t) 172(p), 1519-21(rp)
Henriquez, Isabelle (ms) 825, 953
Henry, Susannah (des) 1385
Henschel, Dietrich (b) ..... 401, 859-60(r)
Henschel, Jane (ms) ..... 67, 332, 609-10(rp), 679(p), 1105, 1513(r)
Hensher, Philip (librettist) 422
Henze, Hans Werner (composer) 587, 1053-4, 1096-7
Heppner, Ben (t) ..... 169, 288, 292, *387*, 434, 1104(p)
Hepworth, Barbara (des) 1443
Heras-Casado, Pablo (cond) .. 67, 598(r), 676, 920, 1513(r)
Herbert, Victor (composer) 3
Herbst, Almuth (ms) 414
Herbst, Fiona (librettist) 203
Herford, Johnny (b) 849
Herford, Thomas (t) 1238
Herfurtner, Hanna ..... 856(r)
Herheim, Stefan (prod) ..... 242, 411-12(p), 669-70(p), 843, 1009, 1300, 1325, 1327, 1340-1(p), 1411, F3, *F8*(p), F10, F71(p)
Herincz, Raimund (bs-b) 1028
Herlea, Nicolae (b) ..... 1397(r), 1399(r)
Herlitzius, Evelyn (s) 166-7(p), 567(p), 1202, 1326
Heřman, Jiří (prod & administrator) ..... 371, 797-8(p), 1009
Hermann, David (prod) 696, 825
Hermus, Antony (cond) 808
Hernández, Levi (b) 326, 1363
Hernández, María Leticia 439
Hernández, Victor (t) 1339
Hernborg, Natalie 1350
Herold, Joel 1231
Herrera, Nancy Fabiola (ms) 832
Herrmann, Bernard (composer) 1232-3
Herrmann, Karl-Ernst (prod & des) .. 234, 794
Herrmann, Ursel (prod & des) 234, 794
Herschenfeld, Ethan ..... 1142(r)
Hershkowitz, Sara (s) 1068, 1333
Herz, Joachim (prod) 1108
Obituary ..... *157-8*(p)
Herzic, Sandra (prod) 208
Hesse von den Steinen, Ursula (ms) 806
Heston, Nicole (s) 931
Heuzenroeder, John (t) 553, 807
Heyden, Willem van der (t) 541
Hickenbottom, Lee (t) ..... 346(r)
Hickey, Peggy (choreographer) 441
Higbee, Diana 919
Higgins, Tom (cond) 462
Higlett, Simon (des) 92
Hill, Andrea (s) ..... 679(p)
Hill, Elizabeth (choreographer) 1458
Hill, Heather 572
Hilscherová, Lucie (ms) 849
Hilsdorf, Friedrich (prod) 411
Himmelmann, Philipp (prod) . 409-10(p), 414
Hinde, Kathy (des) 720
Hindemith, Paul (composer) 35, 173-4, 700-1
Hindrichs, Emily (s) 436
Hines, Jerome (bs) 288, 289, 290, 292
Hinojosa, María (s) ..... 598-9(r), 1347
Hinterhäuser, Markus (administrator) *786*, 1321
Hiolski, Andrzej (b) 1049
Hipp, Hanna (ms) ..... 1507(p)
Hirsch, Mark Daniel (prod) 1210
Hirsch, Peter (cond) ..... 865(r), 1074
Hitchcock, Alfred (film dir) 959
Hjálmtýsdóttir, Sigrún (s) ..... 1179(p)
Hjyørleiffson, Sveinn Dúa (t) 199-200
Hoare, Peter (t) .... 21(p), 217-18(p), 447, 844, 1262(r), 1322
Hobbs, Thomas (t) 334
Hochstenbach, Jochem (cond) 315, 1471
Hockney, David (des) 292, 574
Hodel, Jonathan (t) 327
Hodgman, Roger (prod) 693
Hoehn, Max (prod) 1371
Hoffman, Constance (des) ... 435, 1197, 1257, 1506(p)
Hoffmann, Florian (t) ..... 313, 803(p)
Hoffmann, Martin ..... 652(p)
Hofmann, Peter (t) 183, 184
Obituary ..... *158-9*(p)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (librettist) .... 183-4, 610, 718-19, 772-9(p), 795, 832, 1058, 1078, 1201, 1481
Hofmeyr, Hendrik (composer) 203
Hogan, Kelly Cae (s) 706
Högman, Christina (ms) ..... 341(r)
Hogrefe, Sabine (s) 314, 676
Hoheisel, Tobias (des) ..... 923(p)
Hoiby, Lee (composer) 439
Obituary *667*
Holden, Amanda (translator) 668, 1382
Holden, Kevin (des) 326
Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich (poet and dramatist) 1518, 1519
Holdsworth, Simon (des) ..... 1379-80(p)
Holecek, Arina ..... 1002(r)
Holiday, John (counter-t) *786*
Holitscher, Artur (dramatist) 109
Holl, Robert (bs) ..... 1142-3(r), 1326
Holland, Ashley (b) ..... 322(p), 1214(p)
Hölle, Matthias (bs) ..... 797-8(p)

Hollmann, Hans (prod) 160
Holloway, Jennifer (ms) 1369
Holman, Brian (répétiteur) 950
Holmes, James (cond) 1256
Holt, Nevill (cond) 1489
Holten, Kasper (prod & administrator) 172(p), 259, 308-9(p), *499*, *519*(p), *909*, 1058(p), 1150, 1163, 1519
Hołysz, Katarzyna (ms) ..... 200-1(p)
Holzmair, Wolfgang (b) 81
Homberg, Vivianne (s) 1228
Homoki, Andreas (prod) . 181-2(p), 403, 1411
Honeck, Manfred (cond & administrator) 1077
Honeysucker, Robert (b) 71
Honeywell, Roger (t) .... 38, 742(r), 796, 1481
Hong, Haeran (s) 439
Hong, Hei-Kyung (s) ..... 570(p)
Höngen, Elisabeth (ms) 1201
Hoomes, John (prod) 826, 1099
Hopkins, Joshua (b) 78, 1099, 1509
Hopkins, Justin (bs) 1230
Hopkins, Tim (prod) 1249
Hoppner, Anke (s) 32
Hopps, Stuart (choreographer) 454
Horak, Cornelia (s) 561
Hörl, Andreas (bs) ..... 609(r), 738(r)
Horn, Christian van (bs) 417
Horne, Albert (cond) 949, 1344
Horne, Betsy (ms & s) 199
Horne, Marilyn (ms) 290, 293, 735, 1396
Hornig, Dagny (prod) 1471
Horstmann, Jan Michael (cond) 204
Horton Murray, John (t) 1476
Hosemann, Kolja ..... 229(r)
Hoshi, Shinichi (author) 331
Hosokawa, Toshio (composer) 891, 919-22
Hosseinpour, Amir (prod) 819
Hotter, Hans (bs-b) . 528(p), 596, 657(p), 658, 932
Houtzeel, Stefanie (s) ..... 1202-3(p)
Howard, Jason (bs-b) ..... F56(p)
Howard, Pamela (prod & des) 306
Howard, Yvonne (ms & s) 332, 456, 992, 1239
Howarth, Judith (s) .... 232-3(r), 943, 964-5(p)
Howarth, Robin (cond) 94
Howden, Kate 1371
Howe, David (lighting) 1378
Howell, Gwynne (bs) ..... 471-2(r), 692, 721, 1389
Howells, Anne (ms) 376
Howland, Gerald (des) 406
Hoyem-Cavazza, Daniel (cond) 540, 919
Hrůša, Jakub (cond & administrator) 1254, *1445*, 1502
Hu, Joseph (t) 574
Huang Ruo (composer) 1461-3
Hubeaux, Eva-Maud (ms) 186
Hubert, Yves-André (video director) 861
Huckle, Claudia (ms) 578
Hudson, Richard (des) ..... 388, 740(p), 1085
Huffman, Ted (prod) 819
Hughes, Caryl (ms) ..... 988, 1135-6(p)
Hughes, Langston (librettist) 1488
Hughes, Ruby (s) 593, 1120, 1487
Hughes Jones, Gwyn (t) 577, 972
Hugill, Robert (composer) 719
Hugo, Victor (dramatist) 445, 974
Huijpen, Jaco (bs) 1086
Hulcup, Caitlin (ms) ..... 597-8(r)
Hulett, Benjamin (t) .... 1002(r), 1003(r), 1487
Hulse, Eileen ..... 723(p)
Hume, George (administrator) 371
Hume, Lindy (administrator) *912*
Humes, Steven (b) ..... 468-9(r), 1513(r)
Hummel, Meisje Barbara (prod) 195
Hümpel, Nicola (prod) 810
Humperdinck, Engelbert (composer) 738-9(p)
Humphreys, Thomas 1371
Hunka, Pavlo (bs-b) 166, 803
Hunter, Rita (s) 1028
Huntley, Chris (cond) 1242
Hurley, Laurel (s) ..... 997(r)
Hurrell, Susanna 1488
Hurt, Weston (b) 441
Hurtrait, Edmond ..... 103(r)
Hussain, Leo (cond) 166, 853
Hutchison, Amy (prod) 560
Hutton, Alexandra (s) *1044*
Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (b) 326, 437, *1188*, 1274, 1492, 1501
Hwang, David Henry (librettist) 1347
Hyland, Geoffrey (prod) 204
Hymel, Bryan (t) 1368-9
Hynninen, Jorma (b) ..... 469-70(r)
Hytner, Nicholas (prod & translator) 205-6(p), 289, 1504
Ianello, Riccardo (bs) 300
Ibarra, Jesús (b) 52-3
Ibarra, Juan José (bs) 440
Ibarro, Federico (composer) 52
Ichikawa, Ennosuke (prod) 1403
Ifrim, Cosmin (t) 1086
Ignatovich, Svetlana (s) 313, 825
Ijäs, Eeva (des) 469-70
Ilincăi, Teodor (t) 953
Illica, Luigi (librettist) 424, 427, 929-30, 1245, 1380-1
Illick, Joe (cond) 1230, 1231
Im, Sunhae (s) ..... 550, 1201, 1256, 1524-5(r)
Imbrailo, Jacques (b) ..... 339-40(r), 692, 979, 1146(r), 1198, 1494
Imhoff, Oscar (t) 418, 908
Incontrera, Roxana (s) 1467
Infante, Marta (s) 432
Ingalls, James F. (lighting) 701

Ingram, Alexander (cond) 1379
Ingram, Sky (s) 580
Ingrams, Leonard (administrator) *743*, 972
Innes Hopkins, Robert (des) ..... 588(p), 1368
Invernizzi, Roberta (s) ..... 736(r)
Iofan, Boris (architect) ..... 1440(p)
Ionesco, Petrika (prod & des) 212
Iori, Enrico (bs) 1333, 1476
Ip, Yuki 1462
Irish, Neil (des) ... 224(p), 581(p), 583(p), 584
Irvin, Craig (bs) 73
Irwin, Jane (ms) ..... 804-5(p)
Isherwood, Nicholas (bs) 423
Isokoski, Soile (s) ..... 128, 434, 1144-5(r)
Israel, Robert (des) 710
Issa, Norman (actor) ..... 165-6(p)
Iturralde, Hernán (b) 908
Iuliano, Roberto (t) ..... 105(r)
Ivany, Joel (prod) *912*
Ivaschenko, Dmitry (bs) ..... 182, 806, 1517(r)
Iveri, Tamar (s) 987
Iversen, Audun (b) 840
Iwaszkiewicz, Jarosław (librettist) 952
Izcaray, Carlos (cond) 47
Izzo, Stefanie (s) 544
Jackness, Andrew (des) ..... 79(p)
Jackson, Graham (cond & administrator) . 414
Jackson, Jay (prod) 436
Jackson, Linda (chorus master) F12
Jackson, Rachel (composer) 1370
Jackson, Stanley (t) 819
Jackson, Stuart (t) *1310*
Jacobs, René (cond) .... 341-2(r), 548-50, *654*, 818, 869, *912*, 943, 1200-1, 1256, 1351, 1514-16(r), 1524-5(r)
Jacques, David Martin (lighting) 1353
Jacquot, Benoît (prod) 607, 764, 840
Jaftha, Arline (s) 695
Jäggi, Andreas (t) ..... 607(r), 802
Jahn, Jessica (des) ..... 300, 713, 964(p), 1481
Jaho, Ermonela (s) 403, 574, 1338, 1388-9(p)
Jäkel, Gisbert (des) 1211
Jakobsh, Randall (bs) 409
Jakobski, Lukas (bs) ..... 108(r), 346(r), 721, 981, 1135, 1502
Jakobsson, Anna-Lisa (ms) ..... 469-70(r)
Jakubiak, Sara (s) ..... 78, 1233(p)
Jakubowicz, Cecilia (ms) 295
Jalovcová, Kateřina (ms) 926
James, Ana (s) 334
James, Henry (author) 553, 1251, 1254
Jameson, Keith (t) 73, 957, 1232
Janáček, Leoš (composer) 166-7, 210-11, 304-6, 338, 428-9, 462-3, 679, 802, 845-6, 956, 1202-3, 1228, 1237-8, 1322, 1498
Janda, Artur (b) 58
Jander, Andreas (des) ..... 930(p)
Jankowitsch, Andreas (bs) 919
Janowitz, Gundula (s) 1323
Janowski, Marek (cond) .. 311, 805, 1525-6(r)
Janski, Stefan (prod) ..... 225, 595(p)
Jansons, Andrejs (cond & editor) 1222
Jansons, Mariss (cond) 1340-1, *1445*
Jaramillo, Edgar (t) 438
Jaroussky, Philippe (counter-t) ..... 233-4(rp), 472(r), 680, 994, 1358
Jarrett, Ellie (s) 826
Järvefelt, Göran (prod) 663, 958
Järvi, Paavo (cond) *654*
Jarzyna, Grzegorz (prod) ..... 1217(p)
Jayasinghe, Kishani (s) 1363
Jedras, Tadeusz ..... 229(r)
Jeffers, Gweneth-Ann (s) ..... 1245(p)
Jeffery, Darren (bs) ..... 92, 1061, 1146(r)
Jellinek, Laura (des) 959
Jemmett, Dan (prod) 1065, 1384
Jenis, Dalibor (b) 558
Jenkins, Angela (s) ..... 863(r)
Jenkins, Graeme (cond & administrator) . *635*, 957
Jenkins, Kevin (des) 1255
Jenkins, Nicholas (cond) 222
Jenkins, Nicole (ms) 706
Jenkins, Ruth (s) 972
Jenkins, Speight (administrator) *910*, *1188*
Jennens, Charles (librettist) 1119, 1514
Jensen, Ulla Kudsk (ms) . 172(p), 1519-20(rp)
Jentzsch, Marco (t) 181-2, 855
Jepson, Kristine (ms) 288, 292, 1173
Jeremiah, Joshua (b) 1482
Jeritza, Maria (s) 183
Jerkunica, Ante (bs) . 183, 465(r), 567, 738(r), 1070
Jesatko, Thomas 1327
Ježek, Jan (t) 926
Jiménez, Guadalupe (s) 53
Jirků, Stanislava (ms) 849
Job, Enrico (des) ..... 1260-1(p)
Jobin, Sara (cond) 1034
Joel, Alexander (cond) 795
Joel, Nicolas (prod & administrator) ..... 90, 99-103(p), 172-4(p), 471, 679, 681, 1085, 1467
Jóhannesson, Axel Hallkell (des) 1178
Johannsen, Robin (s) 946
Jóhannsson, Kristján (t) 1176
John, Gareth (b) 1500
Johnson, Ben (t) ..... 108(r), 1146(r), 1386-7
Johnson, Chad A. (t) 1094
Johnson, Greg (administrator) 653
Johnson, Heather (ms) 835, 1094
Johnson, James (bs-b) ..... 160, 468-9(r), 706, 1059
Johnson, Lane 1231
Johnson, Marckarthur ..... 702(p)
Johnson, Michelle (s) *522*
Johnson, Pam (des) ..... 1056-7(p)
Johnson, Patricia (ms) ..... 1404-5(r)

Johnson, Virgil C. (des) ..... 74(p)
Johnston, David ..... 863(r)
Johnston, Jennifer (s) ..... 991-2(p)
Joll, Phillip (bs-b) 1242
Jonas, Peter (administrator) ..... 1020(p)
Jonathan, Mark (lighting) 92
Joneleit, Jens (composer) 178-80
Jones, Adrian W. (des) 1482
Jones, Andrew (b) 1320
Jones, Gareth (cond) 595
Jones, Geraint (cond) 373
Jones, Gwyneth (s) ..... 379, 914(p)
Jones, Harriet (s) 1371
Jones, Leah-Marian (ms) 93, 1498
Jones, Max (des) ..... 850(p)
Jones, Natalie (s) 33
Jones, Richard (prod) ..... 24(p), 115, 242, 428-9(p), 441, 459-61(p), 482, 661(p), 662(p), 690-2, 851, 855, 1074, 1089, 1262-3, 1374, 1387-9(p)
Jones, Robert (des) ..... 1482-3(p)
Jones, Terry (librettist & prod) 722-3
Jones, Timothy (bs-b) 326
Jones Whitworth, Henry (bs) 636
Jónsson, Börkur (des) ..... 592-3(p)
Jonutyte, Laima (ms) 1478
Jooss, Kurt (choreographer) 195
Joosse, Tessa (des) 946
Joosten, Guy (prod) ..... 314, 570, 183-4(p)
Joosten, Luc (administrator) 1373-4
Jordan, Cookie (des) 1232
Jordan, Philippe (cond & administrator) 928-9, 1327, *1445*
Jordi, Ismael (t) ..... 56(p), 1224, 1472
Jorquera, Philippe (b) ..... 1258(r)
Josephson, Kim (b) ..... 560, 833, 1526(r)
Joshua, Rosemary (s) ..... 341(r), 428-9(p), 1514-16(r)
Jouhl, Natasha (s) ..... 1111(p), 1502(p)
Jourdan, Pierre (prod) 1258
Journet, Marcel (bs) ..... 1531(r)
Jovanovich, Brandon (t) ..... 115, 468-9(r), 558(p), 1234-5
Joyce, Victoria (s) 1122, 1224
Joyner, William (t) 681
Judd, Sue (video director) 346
Judge, Ian (prod) 78, 814
Judson, Colin (t) ..... 855, 1146(r), 1241
Juhás, Tomáš (t) 849
Jun, Attila (bs) 185
June, Ava (s) ..... 1446(p)
Jung Soo Yun (t) 1247
Junge, Moritz (des) 720
Junghänel, Konrad (cond) 411
Jungwirth, Manfred (bs) 864
Junker, Sophie (s) 94, 579-80
Juntunen, Helena (s) ..... 799, 1263-4(r)
Juon, Julia (ms) ..... 322(p)
Jupither, Marcus (bs-b) ..... 297(p), 928, 1226, 1350
Jurado, Pilar (composer & s) 696-7
Jurgec, Jaki (bs) 948
Jurinac, Sena (s) ..... 1288(p)
Jurjane, Ieva (des) ..... 50(p)
Jurowski, Dmitri (cond) 672, 1336
Jurowski, Vladimir (cond) ... 663, 853-4, 876, *912*, 1372
Kaasch, Donald (t) ..... 67, 679, 1323-4(p), 1513(r)
Kabaivanska, Raina (s) 275, 1086
Kachel, Imme (des) 808
Kačírková, Jana (s) 544
Kaderk, Manfred (des) ..... 718(p)
Kaduce, Kelly (s) 433
Kaegi, Dieter (prod & administrator) 188, 564
Kafka, Franz (author) 1251
Kagey, Richard (des) 1231
Kahn, Kamal (cond) 202
Kairišs, Viesturs (prod) ..... 50(p), 1223
Kaiser, Dschamilja (ms) 1053
Kaiser, Georg (dramatist) 807
Kaiser, Joseph (t) ..... 447, 710, 858-9(r), 956
Kaiser, Kristiane (s) ..... 35, 738-9(r), 1458
Kaiser, Michael (administrator) 284, 782
Kalin, Mirjam (ms) 693
Kalkman, Cornelius ..... 1528(r)
Kallisch, Cornelia (ms) 1480
Kalman, Jean (lighting) 1403, 1478, 1496
Kalmandi, Michele (b) 56, 423
Kalmanovitch, Philip (bs) 674
Kalna, Inga (s) 819
Kamensek, Karen (cond & administrator) *522*, 748
Kamle, Sandile (prod) ..... 948-9(p)
Kampe, Anja (s) .... 414, 417(p), 804, 1506(p)
Kanaris, Giorgos (b) ..... 109-10(r)
Kanfoush, Cheryl (s) ..... 470(r)
Kang, Kyung-Hae (ms) ..... 235(r)
Kang, Yosep (t) 183
Kani, Wasfi (cond) *743*
Kanyova, Maria (s) 675-6, 1363
Kapanadze, Irina (s) *1044*
Kaplan, Howard Tsvi (des) ..... 835(p), 836
Kaplanis, Costas and Evi 1443
Kapp, Julius (prod) ..... 153(p)
Kapper, Siegfried (translator) 682
Kapshuk, Vladimir 1225
Karabits, Kirill (cond) 95, *1310*
Karagianni, Irini (ms) 1080
Karagiozov, Krassen (b) 88
Karajan, Eliette von ..... 652(p), 781, F4
Karajan, Herbert von (cond & administrator) 292, 589, 655, 670, 763, 931, 932, 998, 1246, 1398, F4-7
Karaman, Immo (prod) ..... 1074(p)
Karanas, Daveda (ms) 212, 1235

Karani, Elizabeth (s) 225
Karayavuz, Asude (ms) ..... 741-2(r), 1200
Karg, Christiane (s) 401
Karlström, Dan (t) ..... 1263(r)
Karn, Jason (t) 1099
Karnéus, Katarina (ms) ..... 115, 232-3(r)
Karthäuser, Sophie (s) 1065, 1324, 1384
Karytinos, Lucas (cond) 1080
Kasarova, Vesselina (ms) .... 164-5(p), 262(p), 1070
Kašparová, Lucie (s) 306
Kasyan, Anna (s) 320
Kataja, Arttu (bs) 929
Katajala, Tuomas (t) ..... 1060(p)
Katchour, Svetlana (s) 65
Katona, Peter (administrator) 519
Katschner, Wolfgang (cond) 418, 692
Katz, Martin (pianist) ..... 870(r)
Katzameier, Otto (bs-b) ..... 697, 1513(r)
Kaufman, Moisés (prod) 209
Kaufmann, Jonas (t) ..... 3, 98(p), 115, 178, 223(p), 243, 265(p), 268, 414, 417(p), 442, 607-8(r), 748, 784, 789(p), 830(p), 933, 1130-1(p), 1138, 1139-40(r), *1188*, 1326, *1445*
Kaune, Michaela (s) ..... 345-6(r)
Kawaguci, Naoji (des) 1475
Kawka, Daniel (cond) 678
Kazakov, Mikhail (bs) 957
Kazan, Eloise (des) 816
Kazaras, Peter (prod) ..... 714(p)
Keda, Aleksandr (bs) 1205
Kee, James J. (b) ..... 1526(r)
Keeble, Gaynor (ms) 1118
Keenlyside, Simon (b) ..... *18*, 205-6(p), 279, 447, 509(p), 734, 791(p), 823, 968-9(p), 1065, 1323
Keersmaeker, Anna Teresa de (choreographer) 920
Keith, Gillian (s) 1091, 1120
Kelessidi, Elena (s) ..... 61-2(p), 1080, 1391
Keller, Gregory (prod) 832
Keller, Marie-Thérèse (ms) 174-5
Keller, Marthe (prod) 1484
Kelley, Frank (t) ..... 700-1(p)
Kelly, Bruce (b) 300
Kelly, David (bs) ..... 603(r)
Kelly, Janis (ms) . 99, 437, 619, 842, 987-8(p)
Kelly, Jude (prod) 720
Kelly, Kathleen (fortepiano player) 539
Kelly, Laura (ms) 849
Kelsey, Quinn (b) 212, 1256
Keltner, Karen (cond) 1099
Kemoklidze, Ketevan (ms) 91-2, 1473
Kemp, Francesca (video director) 1262
Kemp, Steven C. (des) 88
Kempe, Rudolf (cond) 657, 1382
Kempson, Dan (b) ..... 1230, 1231(p)
Kempster, David (b) ..... 577, 1485-6(p)
Kenneally, Leanne (s) 162, 1456
Kennedy, Andrew (t) 1065, 1384, 1494
Kennedy, John (cond) 1094
Kennedy, Nicki (s) 1465
Kennedy-Scott, Charles (teacher) 373
Kennerknecht, Sebastian (cond) 683
Kenny, Jonathan Peter (counter-t & cond) 1504
Kenny, Simon (des) 1237, 1489-90
Kent, Cheyney (bs) 1490
Kent, Don (video director) 1514-16
Kent, Izzy 224
Kent, Jonathan (prod) ..... 209, 764, 970, 980, 1130, 1140, 1254(p), 1376-7(p)
Kentish, John (t) ..... 600(r)
Kentridge, William (prod) . 942, 943, 1064(p), F62(p)
Kepler Meo, Michael (boy s) ..... 48, 1364, January cover
Kepten, Moshe (prod) 49, 1082
Keremidtchiev, Anton (b) 797, 1327
Kerkhof, Ingo (prod) 1211
Kerl, Torsten (t) ..... 465-6(r), 876, 928-9(p)
Kerley, William (prod) ..... 1378-9(p), F77(p)
Kermes, Simone (s) ..... 868-9(r), 1073
Kerr, Alastair (lighting) 937
Kerr, Robert (bs) 442
Kerrison, Angela (s) 566
Kersten, Didier (prod) 407
Kertész, István (cond) 376
Kessels, Koen (cond) 920
Kesselyák, Gergely (cond) 811
Ketelsen, Kyle (b) 1346
Ketelson, Hans-Joachim (bs) 288
Key, Max (prod) 1371
Keys, Miranda (s) 422
Khan, Kamal (cond) 64, 431, 695
Khomov, Sergey (t) 69
Khudoley, Mlada (s) 1378
Khumalo, Sibongile 822
Kiberg, Tina (s) 1059
Kidd, Elaine (prod & administrator) *18*, 331-2
Kihlberg, Ylva (s) . 172(p), 1059, 1519-21(rp)
Kikiros, Zoe (s) 30
Kiknadze, Anna (ms) 1342
Kilian, Jens (des) ..... 185, 672(p)
Killy, Bertrand (lighting) 1203
Kim, Alfred (t) 1057
Kim, Bernardo ..... 865(r)
Kim, Charles (t) 314
Kim, Daeyoung (bs) 684
Kim, Doug Won (b) 1093
Kim, Ji Hyun (t) 1134
Kim, Kaewoo (t) 1253
Kim, Kathleen (s) ..... 437, 832, 954(p), 1353
Kim, Lucia (s) 162
Kim, Young-Bok (bs) 835, 1093
Kim, Young-Hee 947

Kim Myung Ho (t) 318
Kimberg, Dawid (b) ..... 1134, 1264(r)
Kimm, Fiona (ms) ..... 581(p), 723(p), 1511
Kimple, Jonathan (b) 965
Kinča, Liene (s) ..... 50(p), 1223
Kindley, Richard ..... 865-6(r)
King, Gerald (lighting) 1056
King, James (t) .... 290, 997(r), 999(r), 1140(r)
King, Norah (s) 1371
Kingman, Lo (prod) 543-4
Kinmonth, Patrick (prod & des) 40, 462, 680, 1070
Kiprskaya, Sofia (harpist) ..... 1267(r)
Kirch, Daniel (t) 414
Kirchin, Hanna-Liisa (ms) 225
Kirchschlager, Angelika (ms) 540, 1102
Kirk, Roger (des) 1458
Kirk, Vernon ..... 1516(r)
Kirkby, Emma (s) ..... *286*, 888(p)
Kirkpatrick, Ella (s) 1387
Kirner, Jürgen (des) ..... 297(p)
Kirsch, Uli 1341
Kirschstein, Leonore (s) 701
Kiss, Attila B. (t) 690
Kissin, Yuri ..... 1144(r)
Kittel, Hermine ..... 1531(r)
Kivi, Aleksis (author) 1214
Kizart, Takesha Meshé (s) 748, 1319
Klajner, Daniel (cond) 1053
Klatzow, Peter (composer) 202, 204
Klebe, Giselher (composer) 1199
Kleiber, Carlos (cond) ..... 377, 379, 470-2(r), 663, 1424
Kleiber, Erich (cond) 596
Klemperer, Otto (cond) 374, 378
Klepikov, Anya (des) ..... 1230-1(p)
Klepper, Florentine (prod) 931
Klerkx, Arjen (des) 317
Klima, Joanna (des) ..... 568(p)
Klink, Matthias (t) ..... 35(p), 552, 807, 1077, 1341
Klobučar, Berislav (cond) ..... 997(r), 998
Kloke, Eberhard (editor) 1212
Klose, Wolfgang ..... 738(r)
Klosterman, Jean-Léon ..... 347(r)
Klussmann, Sophie (s) 810
Kmentt, Waldemar (t) ..... 236-7(r)
Knappertsbusch, Hans (cond) 657
Knecht, Johannes 1077
Kněžíková, Kateřina (s) 794, 849
Knight, Kevin (des) ..... 727-8(p)
Knihtilä, Tuija (ms) 1089
Knott, Amanda (prod) 976
Knox Miller, Ben ..... 604(r)
Knudsen, Palle (b) ..... 1519(r), 1521(r)
Knussen, Oliver (cond) 1102-3
Ko Seng-Hyoun (b) 925
Kobak, Mark (des) 327, 708
Kobal, Marko (b) 63
Kober, Axel (cond) 184, 314, 797
Kobéra, Walter (cond) 1459
Kocán, Stefan (bs) 74, 832, 1484
Koch, Martin (t) 807
Koch, Sophie (ms) . 43, 607-8(r), 748, 840(p), 1218
Koch, Wolfgang (bs-b) 188, 417, 1202
Kochhelm, Philipp (prod) 683
Koek, Paul (prod) 947
Koen, Mirjam (prod) ..... 946(p)
Koenig, Lesley (prod & administrator) 81, *150*, 619
Koenigs, Lothar (cond & administrator) . 518, 807, 972, 1486, 1498, 1540
Köhl, Georg (prod) ..... 1078(p)
Kohútková, Adriana (s) ..... 305(p), 1210
Kol, Bracha (ms) 49
Kolar, Kristina (ms) 1206
Kolbet, Jon (t) 707
Kolelishvili, Mikhail (bs) 957
Kollo, René (t) ... 289, 411, 609-10(r), 660(p), 661
Kolomizheva, Tatyana (cond) 270
Komlosi, Ildiko (s) 1089
Kompanietz-Joury, Nataliya (s) 216
Komsi, Anu (s) 713
Konchalovsky, Andrey (prod) 426
Konetzni, Anny (s) ..... 655-7(p)
Konetzni, Hilde (s) 657
Konieczny, Tomasz (bs-b) .. 35, 183-4(p), 798
König, Christoph (cond) *654*
König, Hans-Peter (bs) 830, 999
König, Michael (t) ..... 67, 823, 1513(r)
Köninger, Dominik (b) *1310*
Konkka, Aino (ms) 1372
Könnes, Bernd ..... 1399(r)
Konrad, Andreas (t) 174
Konvalinka, Katja 693
Konwitschny, Peter (prod) ..... 193, 194, 482, 1090, 1228-9(p)
Koo, Camelia (des) *912*
Koopman, Ton (cond) 198
Kopecky, Kurt (administrator) 1177
Köpplinger, Josef E. (prod) 164
Korchak, Dmitry (t) 567, 1334
Korda, Zoltán (t) 928
Korn, Artur (bs) ..... 345-6(r), 864
Korngold, Erich Wolfgang (composer) ... 160, 308-9, 1474
Korngold, Julius (librettist) 308
Koroneos, Antonis (t) 1080
Korotkevich, Vladimir (author) 1204
Korsov, Bogomir (bs) 607
Korsten, Gérard (cond) 538
Kosharsky, Jennifer (ms) 708
Koshkina, Anastasia (translator) 448
Kosky, Barrie (prod) ..... 184-5(p), 806(p), 934-6(p), 1163
Kotchinian, Arutjun (bs) 680

Kotzian, Iris Marie ..... 229(r)
Kovács, Annamaria (ms) 810
Kovalyov, Vitaly (bs-b) 318
Kowalczyk, Adam 724
Kowaljow, Vitalij (bs) 92, 582, 589, 720, 1337
Kowalski, Jochen (counter-t) 828
Kozari, Alinka (s) 1245
Kožená, Magdalena (ms) ..... 329, 670, 1224, 1274, 1296(p)
Kraemer, Nicholas (cond) 1109
Krafft, Volker (cond) 90, 1134, 1507
Krahe, Evelyn (ms) 1242
Krajnyak, Dalma (c) 1110
Kramer, Daniel (prod) ... 334-6(p), 816, 1091, 1216
Krämer, Günter (prod) ..... 928-9(p)
Krantz, Bengt (b) ..... 698(p)
Kränzle, Johannes Martin (bs-b) ..... 181, 854-5(p), 858-9(r), *1445*
Krapivina, Ekaterina (ms) 420
Krasteva, Nadia (ms) 1217
Kratzer, Tobias (prod) 1351
Kraus, Alfredo (t) ..... 275, 601(r), 1315
Kraus, Michael (b) 195, 1224
Kraus, Otakar (bs) 657
Krauss, Clemens (cond) 110, 772
Krauze, Zygmunt (composer) 58
Kravets, Alexander (t) 1064
Kravitz, David (bs) 701
Kreizberg, Yakov (cond)
Obituary ..... *537*(p)
Krejcirikova, Ivana 1229
Krenek, Ernst (composer) 1474
Krettek, Mareile (des) 1466
Kringelborn, Ina (s) 182
Krischke, Leo (prod) 1459
Kristinsson, Bjarni Thor (bs) 297, 823
Krogh, Signe (des) 1058
Kroncke, Erik (bs) 708
Kruger, Bonnie (des) ..... 1076(p)
Kruger, Estelle (s) 539
Krügler, Ingo (des) ..... 1328(p)
Krull, Marguerite (s) 836
Krutko, Artyom (counter-t) 1343
Kryaniuk, Mariya (s) ..... 333(p)
Kryczka, Zbigniew (bs) 820
Kryshak, James (t) 73
Kubiak, Teresa (s) ..... 1291(r)
Kučerová, Adriana (s) 560, 958
Kudinov, Pavel (bs) 401
Kudlička, Boris (des) ..... 176, 430, 568(p), 819-20(p)
Kudma, Ursula (des) ..... 465(p)
Kudrya, Alexey (t) 825, 1216
Kuebler, David (t) 288
Kuhlmann, Saskia (prod) ..... 1211-12(p)
Kühmeier, Genia (s) 943, 1323
Kuitca, Guillermo (des) 1455
Kula, Lindile Kenneth (b) 948
Kulczak, Edyta (ms) ..... 608(r)
Kulman, Elisabeth (s & ms) .... 670, 1406-7(r)
Kumar, Rathna (choreographer) 326
Kumpfmuller, Eva-Maria ..... 1399(r)
Kunc, Warcisław (cond) ..... 1049(r)
Kunde, Gregory (t) ..... 66, 189, 696, 1061, 1085(p), 1086
Kunder, Friedemann (bs-b) 819
Kunz, Hans-Rudolf (lighting) 1480
Künzli, Robert (t) ..... 934-6(p)
Kuokman, Lio (cond) 544
Kupfer, Harry (prod) ..... 661-2(p)
Kupfer, Michael (b) 414
Kurth, Jürgen (t) 797
Kurz, Annette (des) ..... 858(p)
Kurz, Daniela (choreographer) 170
Kurzak, Aleksandra (s) .. 213-14(p), 336-7(p), 397(p), 823, 1009, 1087, 1136(r)
Kusanovič, Terezija (ms) 1206
Kusche, Benno (bs-b) ..... 997(r), 999(r)
Kušej, Martin (prod) ..... 1216-17(p), F103(p)
Kushner, Tony (librettist) 1355, F14-15
Kutan, Aline (s) 675, 1096
Kutlu, Ezgi (ms) ..... 1077(p), 1078
Küttenbaum, Annette (s) ..... 1259(r)
Kuttler, Klaus (b) 823
Kutzarova, Valentina (ms) 825
Kuznetsova, Dina (s) 1240
Kuznetsova, Evgenia (ms) ..... 820, 1051(r)
Kwiecień, Mariusz (b) ..... 876, 952(p), 1150, *1428-34*(p), 1483, December cover
Kyhle, Jan (t) ..... 1349-50(p)
Kyzlink, Jaroslav (cond) 48, 306
Kyzlinková, Tereza Merklová (s) 928
Labelle, Dominique (s) 1076, 1361
Labin, Ana Maria (s) ..... 1509(p)
LaBrie, Steven (b) 209
Lacey, William (cond) 966
Lachner, Franz (editor) 1356
Laclos, Pierre Choderlos de (dramatist) . 1218
Lacombe, Jacques (cond) 38, *542*, 1209
Lacroix, Christian (des) 1053, 1328
Ladner, Kate (s) 29, 1128
Ladyuk, Vasily (b) 832
Lafon, Brigitte (s) ..... 1258-9(r)
Lafont, Jean-Philippe (bs) ..... 43, 174, 1127, 1260(r)
Laginja, Dalibor (des) 1206
Lagrange, Michèle (s) 324
Lagunes, Jorge (b) 52
Lahti, Katariina (prod) 1060
Lahuerta, Dolores (s) 697
Lai, Alessandro (des) 556
Laing, James (counter-t) 994, 1243, 1487
Laing, Stewart (des) ..... 725(p)
Laki, Krisztina (s) 864
Lakstigala, Atvars (cond) 50
Lalapantsi, Mlamli ..... 203(p), 565, 822(p)

Lalli, Domenico (librettist) 737
Lallouette, Olivier (t) ..... 106(r)
Lambert, Chantal (administrator) 674
Lamos, Mark (prod) 290, 435, 710
Lamosa, Rosana (s) 907
Lamprecht, Doris (ms) 56
la Muela, Sílvia de (ms) 678, 929
Lancaster, Osbert (des) 270
Lanceron, Alain (administrator) 43
Landreville, Olivier (des) 1056
Landshamer, Christina (s) 738-9(r), 859-60(r)
Lane, Gloria (ms) ..... 1448(p)
Lane, Jennifer (ms) ..... 1139(r)
Lang, Aidan (prod & administrator) ... 907(p), F35
Lang, Dorottya (ms) *1310*
Lang, Melanie (ms) 1467
Lang, Petra (ms & s) 187, 312, 904, 1326
Lang, Quirijn de (b) ..... 975-6(p)
Lang Brown, Elisabeth (administrator)
Obituary *1318*
Lang-Lessing, Sebastian (cond) ..... 465(r)
Langan, David (bs-b) 443
Langan, Kevin (bs) ..... 471(r), 1364
Lange, Patrick (cond & administrator) 181, 806, 1070
Langer, Suzanne 1471
Langham-Smith, Richard (editor) 100
Langhoff, Shermin (administrator) *786*
Langman, Shannon (ms) 326
Langrée, Louis (cond) 734, 1064
Langridge, Philip (t) .. 288, 290, 291(p), 1104, 1147(r)
Lano, Stefan (cond) 160, 794
Lanza, Giovanna (ms) 426
Lanza, Manuel (b) ..... 1404(r)
Lapeyrette, Ketty ..... 1528(r)
Lapkovskaja, Anna (ms) 684
Lapointe, Jean-François (b) .. 312, 1203, 1479
Laquerre, Olivier (t) ..... 862(r)
Lara, Luis (des) 676
Large, Brian (video director) ... 102, 236, 471, 1404
Larmore, Jennifer (ms) 680, 1369, 1459
LaRosa, Paul (b) 956
Larsen, Jens (bs) 806
Larsen, Morten Frank (b) 710
Larsen, Sarah (ms) 1357
Larsén-Todsen, Nanny (s) 377
Larson, Staffan (cond) 698
Larsson, Anders (b) 1351
Larsson, Anna (ms) 181, 541, 1388
Lascarro, Juanita (s) ..... 395(p), 642(p), 933
La Scola, Vincenzo (t)
Obituary *792*
La Spina, Rosario (t) 29, 169, 1458
Latham, Megan (ms) 300
Latham-Koenig, Jan (cond & administrator) 38, 371, *786*, 1499
Lau, Matthew (bs) 712, 1369
Laufen, Raimund (cond) 553
Laufenberg, Uwe (prod) 521
Laugharne, Ellie (s) 1379
Laurenz, Michael (t) 1480
Laurenza, Marilena (s) 1084
Lauricella, Stephanie (ms) *150*
Lauterbach, Konstanze (prod & des) ... 930(p)
Lavanant-Linke, Solenn' (s) 1351
Lavelli, Jorge (prod & librettist) 58-61
Lavia, Gabriele (prod) 687, 1334, 1336
Lavirgen, Pedro (t) *1408*
Lawless, Stephen (prod) 957, 1368-9
Lawlor, Thomas ..... 343(r)
Lawrence, Marjorie (s) ..... 1528(r), 1530(r)
Layer, Friedemann (cond) 802
Lazar, Benjamin (prod) ..... 175, 800(p)
Lazar, Hans-Jürgen (bs) ..... 345(r), 933
Lazarenko, Celeste (s) 222
Lazaridis, Stefanos (des) 578, 1080
Lazich, Dimitrie (b) 835
Lazo, Agustín (author) 689
Lazzaretti, Bruno (t) 190
Leandro, Pedro ..... 473(r)
Lear, Evelyn (ms) 290
Leary, Nancy (des) 71
Leather, Emily (cond) 1373
Lebel, Mireille (ms) ..... 862(r), 924
Leben, Hillary (des) 956
Le Brocq, Mark (t) 449, 845
Lecat, Jean-Guy (des) 674
Lecca, Marie-Jeanne (des) 388
LeClair, Benjamin (bs-b) 327
Le Clezio, Henri (b) ..... 1528-9(r)
Lecocq, Charles (composer) 323-4
Ledesma, Luis (b) 441
Leduc, Brian (t) 1096
Lee, Colin (t) ..... 104-5(r), 354, *390-9*(p), 818-19(p), 980
Lee, David D.Q. (counter-t) 411, 1351
Lee, Donghwan (b) *1310*
Lee, Edward (t) 1489
Lee, Eung Kwang (b) 825
Lee, Hye Jung (s) 992
Lee, Hye Youn (s) 1128
Lee, Jaeeun (s) *1310*
Lee, Jaesig (t) *1044*
Lee, Joseph Franconi (prod) 425
Lee, Lilla (s) ..... 820(p)
Lee, Ming Cho (des) 1230
Lee, Yonghoon (t) 1336, 1483
Leech, Perryn (administrator) *786*
Leech, Richard (t) 1364
Leemhuis, Kathryn (s) 1363
Leese, Anna (s) ..... 986(p)
Leeuw, Reinbert de (composer & cond) .. 564, 946
Lefèvre, Aimery (b) ..... 231-2(r)
Lefilliâtre, Claire (s) 175

Lefkowich, David (prod) 1230
Legavre, Jean Yves (des) 1258
Léger, Magali (s) ..... 106(r), 340(r), 344(r)
Leggate, Robin (t) ..... 471(r), 1108, 1131(p)
Leggeri, Paola 1471
Legorreta, Ricardo (des) 1223
Lehár, Franz (composer) 3
Lehman, Gary (t) 387
Lehmann, Lilli (s) ..... 1531(r)
Lehmann, Lotte (s) 79, 128, 183, 1384
Lehmeier, Robert (prod) ..... 565(p)
Lehmeyer, John (des) 442
Lehnert, Christine (librettist) 1096
Lehnhoff, Nikolaus (prod) ..... 235-6, 259, 347-8(p), 350, 458, 566, 663(p), 1002-4(rp), 1209, F22(p)
Lehr, LeRoy (bs) 704
Lehtinen, Joska (t) 1069
Lehtipuu, Topi (t) ..... 472-3(r), 736(r), 855, 1138(r)
Leiacker, Johannes (des) .. 164, 193-4(p), 314, 409-10(p), 570, 1201-2(p), 1228-9(p)
Leider, Frida (s) 311
Leidig, Kathrin 1211
Leiferkus, Sergey (b) ..... 605(r), 607(r), 904, 957, 1009, 1057, 1150, 1160(p), 1274
Leigh, Adele (ms) 596
Leigh, Mike (film dir) 150
Leimane, Ilona (author) 1222
Leinsdorf, Erich (cond) ..... 997(r)
Leiser, Moshe (prod) ..... 331-2(p), 337(p), 432-3(p), 1094-5(p), 1107-8, 1131
Leitner, Eva ..... 1002(r)
Lekhina, Ekaterina (s) 1461
Lemaire, Vincent (des) 1053, 1066
Lemalu, Jonathan (bs-b) ..... 540, F35(p)
Lemay, Jacques (choreographer) 1056
Lemieux, Marie-Nicole (c) ..... 680, 734-6(r), 1138-9(r), 1264(r)
Lemmerz, Christian (des) ..... 172(p), 1519-20
Lemmings, Christopher (t) ..... 1124(p)
Lemnitz, Tiana (s) ..... 154(p), 1384
Le Moli, Walter (prod) 1220-1
Lemos, José (counter-t) 1358
Lenk, Ilona (des) 412-13
Lenormand, Marie (ms) 958, 1232
Lentner, Nora 1471
Leo, Craig (des) 431
Leo, Leonardo (composer) 1001-2
Léon, Jesús (t) 1489
León, Jorge de (t) 323
Leonard, Isabel (ms) 81, 409, *522*, 539, 1367, 1368(p)
Leoncavallo, Ruggiero (composer) 1376, 1404-6
Leonhardt, Britta (des) 409
Leoni, Maurizio (b) ..... 105(r)
Leonori, Benito (des) 1475
Lepage, Robert (prod) ..... 242, 570-1(p), 823, 829-30(p), 832, 1484
LePage, Sue (des) ..... 38(p)
Lepalaan, Helen (ms) ..... 452-4(p), 850-1(p)
Leppard, Raymond (cond & editor) 340, *614*, F26
Lerner, Linus (cond) 327
Lernous, Stef (administrator & librettist) 1054
Le Roux, François (b) ..... 1260(r)
Lester, Nicholas (b) 1502
Le Texier, Vincent (b) 679, 1323
Letonja, Marko (cond) 547
Leung, Sandy (s) 544
Levi, David (cond) 560
Levi, Guido (lighting) 1066
Levin, Carl Philip ..... 172(p), 1519-20(rp)
Levine, James (cond & administrator) 108(r), 236(r), *259*, 275, *287-93*(p), 349, 376, 438, *519*, 710, 712, 713, 720, 782-4, 829-30, 831, *872*, *1427*, *1186*, 1483
Levine, Michael (des) ..... 218-19(p), 228(p), 608, 1506(p)
Levings, Nigel (lighting & des) .. 161, 296(p), 1458
Levinsky, Ilya (t) ..... 1403(r)
Levitin, Asaf (b) 315-16
Levonen, Susanna (s) ..... 1349-50(p)
Levy, Reza (des) 431
Lewis, Kristin (s) 814
Lewis, Richard (cond) 584
Lewis, Ronald (bs) ..... 603(r)
Lewis, Stephanie (ms) 1118
Lewis, William (t) 288, 291
Lewis Smith, Jacob (bs-b) *654*
Leyshon, Glynis (prod) ..... 1056-7(p)
Lezhneva, Julia (s) ..... 736-7(r), 1204, 1268-9(rp), 1465-6
Lhote, Lionel (t) 799
Li, Joseph (cond) 1358
Li, Liang (bs) 1091
Liberatore, Alessandro (t) ..... 732, 737-8(r)
Licata, Andrea (cond) 577
Lichorowicz, Anna (s) 564
Licht, Dominik ..... 235(r)
Licitra, Salvatore (t) . 160, 214, 556, 558, 815, *1195*, 1364
Obituary ..... *1316-18*(p)
Lickteig, Daniel (b) 708
Lie, Tom Erik (bs) 181
Liebau, Eva (s) 1480
Lieberman, Andrew (des) 78
Lieberson, Lorraine Hunt (ms) ..... 288, 291, 292, 859, 1138(r), 1268(r)
Liebold, Angela (ms) ..... 235-6(r)
Lien, Mimi (des) 1481
Lieshout, Joep van (des) ..... 1325-6(p)
Lièvre-Picard, Vincent ..... 231-2(r)
Ligabue, Ilva (s) 374
Ligeti, György (composer) 793
Liimatianen, Leena ..... 469(r)

Lim, Albert (b) 544
Lim, Chae Jun (bs) ..... 741(r)
Lim, Changhan (b) ..... 605(r), 678
Lim, Joseph (b) *522*
Limburg, Barbara de (des) ..... 176-7(p)
Lin, Jing (s) *654*
Linaburgyte, Inesa (s) 1476-8
Lindfors, Anneli 1350
Lindhart, Katy (s) 704
Lindquist, Vaughn (b) 438
Lindroos, Petri (bs) 672
Lindsey, Kate (ms) ..... 80, 709, 715, 1031(p), 1324
Lindskog, Pär (t) 1351
Lindstrom, Lise (s) ..... 551, 574(p)
Linford, Adrian (des) 1108
Linton-France, Daniel (cond) 34
Linzalata, Angelo (des) 929
Lion, Ferdinand (librettist) 109
Liotta, Vincent (prod) 1092
Lipinski, Rebecca von (s) 972
Lipovšek, Marjana (ms) 176-7
Lippert, Herbert (t) 35
Lis, François (bs) ..... 734-5(r)
Lisiyansky, Alexander (des) 1093
Lisnic, Tatiana (s) 748
Liso, Marina de (ms) ..... 1521-2(r)
Lissner, Stéphane (administrator) .. 635, 1218, 1427
Liszt, Franz (composer) ..... 3, 810-11, 1300, *1303-8*(p)
Litton, Andrew (cond & administrator) 33, *522*, 552
Litvinne, Felia (s) ..... 1528(r)
Liu, Song-Hu (b) ..... 865-6(r)
Livengood, Victoria (ms) ..... 569(p), 1229
Livermore, Davide (prod & des) ..... 1084, 1086-7(p)
Livingston, Nadine (s) . 92-3(p), 848, 1375(p)
Livljanič, Katarina (s) 208
Livni, Yonatan (administrator) 18
Lixenberg, Loré (c) ..... 1262(r)
Llewellyn, Elizabeth (s) ..... 1117-18(p), 1371(p), 1497
Lloyd, Hugh (administrator) *286*
Lloyd, Phyllida (prod) 661, 969, 989
Lloyd, Rachael (ms) 1108, 1504
Lloyd, Robert (bs) ..... 288, 292, 471-2(r), 660(p), 721, 1028
Lloyd, Ross (boy s) 1490
Lloyd-Evans, Martin (prod) . 985(p), 1245(p), 1385(p)
Lloyd Holtham, Philip (t) 972
Lloyd-Jones, David (cond) 985
Lloyd-Jones, Kally (choreographer) 1375
Lloyd-Roberts, Jeffrey (t) ..... 297, 354, 845, 987-8(p), 1262(r), 1510-11(p), 1527
Llywelyn, Huw (t) 972
Lo, Jonathan (cond) 216
Lo Forte, Gian Marco (prod & librettist) 82
Lo Monaco, Josè Maria (ms) ..... 423, F85(p)
Loa, Marcela de (s) 1057
Lobel, Adrianne (des) ..... 437(p)
Lobert, Peter (bs) 1096, 1322
Lochtie, Bruce ..... 863(r)
Lockett, Jeffery and Anita (administrators) 1247
Lockhart, James (cond) 374, 377
Lockhart, Keith (cond) 1488
Lodewyk, Aubrey (b) ..... 1344(p)
Loeb, Rebecca Jo (ms) 957
Loebe, Bernd (administrator) 934
Lögdlund, AnnLouice (s) 1350-1
Logioia Orbe, Javier (cond) 295
Lois, Rhian (s) 1122
Lombana, Luis Miguel (prod) 52
Lombard, Alain (cond) *1309*
Lombard, Jean-François (counter-t) ..... 340(r)
Lombardero, Marcelo (prod) 1461
Lombardi Mazzulli, Francesca ..... 1395-6(r)
Lombardo, Luca (t) 295
Lomeli, David (t) 876, 1009, 1369
London, George (bs-b) 1366
Long, Frederick (bs) 1500
Long, Matthew (t) *912*
Longhi, Federico (bs) ..... 473(r), 1476
Longmuir, John (t) 1320
Looy, Woueter van (prod) 947
Lopardo, Frank (t) ..... 770(p), 1499
Lopez, Paolo (male s) 1475
López-Cobos, Jesús (cond) 825
López Manzitti, Gustavo (t) 1455
Loquasto, Santo (des) 560
Lorcini, Nina (ms) 706
Lord, Stephen (cond) 1096, 1364
Lorengar, Pilar (s) ..... 289, 379, 997-9(rp)
Lorentzen, Sofi (ms) 412
Lorentzson, Anders (bs-b) 1478
Lorenz, Eberhard F. (t) 538
Lortzing, Albert (composer) 461-2, 1330
Los, Inna (s) 42
Losier, Michèle (ms) 87, 542, 800, 1492
Lotrič, Janez (t) 947
Lott, Felicity (s) 128, 343, 454, *522*, 864
Louis XIV, King of France 309
Loukota, Belinda 1459
Louledjian, Mélody (s) ..... 546-7(p)
Louvet de Couvray, Jean-Baptiste (author) 190
Love, Shirley (ms) ..... 997(r), 999(r)
Lovell, Clementine (s & administrator) 1242(p)
Lovett, Alexander (composer) 1250
Lowenheim, Gabriel (b) 49
Lowery, Nigel (prod & des) ..... 402-3(p), 115, 818-19(p), 898(p), 1374(p)
Loy, Christof (prod) ..... 193-4(p), 482, 709, 772-3, 858-9(p), 933, 1201-2(p)

Lozano, Lucien ..... 1528(r)
Lozano, Mauricio García (prod) ..... 450-1(p)
Lu, Lisa (actress) 1462
Lü, Shao-Chia (cond & administrator) 569, 1320
Lü Jia (cond & administrator) 171, 925, 1463
Lubańska, Anna (s) ..... 430(p)
Lubeck, Julien (choreographer) 800
Lubin, Germaine (s) ..... 1528(r), 1530(r)
Lucas, Craig (librettist) 1106
Lucas, Karina (ms) 988
Lucas, Violaine ..... 1402(r)
Lucassen, Jim (prod) ..... 40-2(p)
Lucht, Matthias (counter-t) 418
Lučić, Željko (b) ..... 235-6(r), 832, 1009, 1321-2(p), 1483
Łucki, Adam (des) ..... 201(p)
Ludha, Ludovit (t) 42, 816
Ludvigs, Andris (t) ..... 50(p), 1223
Ludwig, Christa (ms) ..... 997-9(r)
Ludwig, Leopold (cond) 863
Lugassy, Daniella (ms) 421
Luhrmann, Baz (prod) 1319
Luis, Sara de (choreographer) 965-6
Luisi, Fabio (cond & administrator) 235-6(r), 582, 589, 720, 831, 832, 940, *1186*, *1427*, 1445, 1483-4
Luisotti, Nicola (cond) 85, 87, 206, 212, *286*, 619, 1009, 1333-4
Lully, Jean-Baptiste (composer) ... 175, 231-2, 309-10, 996, 1074, 1402-3
Luna, Audrey (s) 832, 1095
Lund, Kristine Becker (s) 39
Lundgren, John (bs-b) ..... 1058-9(p)
Lundquist, Peter (des) ..... 1349-50(p)
Lungu, Irina (s) 619, 1087
Lunn, Joanne 450
Luperi, Mario (bs) 945
Lustig, Meredith 439, 1357
Luther, Adam (t) 1057
Lutosławski, Witold (composer) *1045*
Lutsyuk, Viktor (t) 1378
Luttinen, Sami (bs) 1467-8
Luxon, Benjamin (b) 12
Lyall, Robert (cond) 435, 436, 829
Lykhach, Oleg (t) ..... 1049(r)
Lynch, Caitlin (s) 1097
Lynch, Frances M. ..... 1250-1(p)
Lynch, Julie (des) 1319
Lynch, Lester (bs) 703
Lynch, Michael (administrator) *912*
Lynch, Thomas (des) 712
Lyness, Jonathan (cond) 1118
Lyon, Ed (t) 450
Lyssewski, Dörte (s) ..... 1394(r)
Ma-Zach, Isabella ..... 1399-1400(r)
Maamar, Yamina (s) ..... 1517(r), 1519(r)
Maazel, Lorin (cond & composer) .. 323, 567, 823, 924, 1260-1(r), 1348
McAdams, Ryan (cond) 1087
MacAllister, Scott (t) 174
Mačanovskis, Rihards (b) 1223
McAteer, Ben (b) *912*
McBurney, Gerard (composer & editor) 243, 956, 1439(p)
McBurney, Simon (prod) ..... 218-19(p)
McCaffery, Michael (prod) 1248
McCaldin, Clare (s) 1238
McCall Smith, Alexander (librettist) 838-9
McCallin, Tanya (des) ..... 161, 801(p)
McCann, Gary (des) 221
McCann, Rodney (bs-b) ..... 1404(r)
McCarthy, Cormac (author) 416
McCarthy, John (cond) 373
McCarthy, Michael (prod) ..... 1121-2(p)
McClatchy, J.D. (librettist & translator) 712, 959, 1092
McClellan, Megan (dancer) 1233
McClintock, Peter (prod) 711
Macco, Andreas (bs) ..... 345(r), 1142(r)
McCormack, John (t) 1312
McCracken, James (t) ..... 82, 1399(r)
McCullough, Marion (ms) ..... 502(p)
McCullough, Mark (lighting) 214
McDaniel, John (cond) 1363
McDevitt, Timothy J. (b) 439
McDonald, Antony (prod & des) ..... 195-8(p), 428(p), 690, 987(p)
Macdonald, Hugh (translator) 844, 1363
Macdonald, Rory (cond) 72, 115, 332, 337, 1387
McDowell, Alex (des) 55, 955
McEniery, Adrian (t) 1458
McFall, Leo (cond) F27
McFall, Robert (violinist & editor) 838
Macfarland, Duncan (prod) 980, 1130
Macfarlane, John (des) ..... 1104-5(p), 1389
McGarty, Michael (des) ..... 707(p)
McGegan, Nicholas (cond & administrator) *912*, 1076, 1138-9(r), 1268(r), 1361
McGettigan, Ryan (des) 1358
McGhee, Michael Anthony (b) 823
McGovern, Jonathan (b) *786*
McGuire, Marshall (cond) 171
Machado, Aquiles (t) 167-9, 557, 815, 925, 1476
Machaidze, Nino (s) ..... 91(p), 473-4(r), 708-9(p), 832
McHardy, Joseph (cond) 1505
Machiavelli, Niccolò (dramatist) 867
Machona, Thato (b) ..... 1344(p)
Machover, Tod (composer) 53-5, 954-5
MacHugh, Tina (lighting) 44
Macias, Reinaldo (t) 1229
Macías, Rodrigo (cond) 1339
McIlwraith, Gillian 1106
McInroy, Ross (b) 1122, 1379-80
McIntosh, Andrew (b) 333

McIntyre, Donald (bs-b) 290, 293
McKail, Rhona (s) 584, 1124
Mackay, Beth (s) ..... 839(p), 1247
Mackay, Fiona (ms) 1500
McKay, Maureen (s) 441, 1328
Mackenzie, Malcolm (b) 748, 1229
Mackenzie-Wicks, Andrew (t) 979, 1120
McKern, Corey (b) 826, 1369
Mackerras, Charles (cond) ... 92, 211, *277-84*, 304, 1028, *1498*
McKinny, Ryan (bs-b) ..... 115, 468(r)
McKintosh, Peter (des) ..... 1496(p)
McLaren, Kimy (s) 1209
McLaughlin, Marie (ms) ..... 1387(p), 1389
Maclean, Susan (ms) ..... 184, 797, 1327, November cover
MacLeod, Michael (administrator) .. *522*, *F11*
Macliver, Sara (s) 1456-8
McMahon, Sarah Jane (s) 436, 1481
McMaster, Brian (administrator) 1256
Mac Master, John (t) ..... 796, 1263-4(r)
MacMillan, James (composer) *786*, 841-2
McMunn, John (t) 730
McNair, Sylvia (s) 1363
McNally, Terrence (librettist) 706
McNamara, James (des) ..... 47, 1191(p)
McNeese, Lauren (s) ..... 468(r), 1235
McNeff, Stephen (composer) F35
MacNeil, Cornell (b) 290
Obituary *1194-5*
MacNeil, Ian (des) 95-6
McNicol, Douglas (b) 29
McOran-Campbell, James 1488
McPherson, Robert (t) 403, 1374
MacPherson, Ryan (t) 442, 1120
Macri, Mauricio (politician) 905-6
Mácsai, Zoltán (horn player) 1216
McShane, David (t) 1053
McShane, Mark (author) 832
McStoots, Jason (t) ..... 862(r)
Macurdy, John (bs) ..... 1397(r), 1399(r)
McVeigh, John (t) ..... 574, 1464(p)
McVicar, David (prod) ..... 97-8(p), 115, 161, 323, 447(p), 547-8(p), 581-2, 589, 720-1, 768, 770-1, 854-5(p), 1061-2(p), 1150, 1274, 1323, 1342, 1482-3(p), 1492-3, 1498, 1501, 1502
McWatters, Virginia (s) 236
Maddalena, James (b) ..... 54(p), 55, 437, 955
Maddox, Ben 540
Madia, Giorgio (prod) 919
Madlala, Njabulo (b) 1489
Madoff, Bernard 271
Madore, Elliot (b) 1363
Madra, Barbara (s) ..... 386(p)
Mael, Michael L. (administrator) 782
Maestri, Ambrogio (b) 556, 940
Maestrini, Pier Francesco (prod) 947, 1057
Maeterlinck, Maurice (dramatist) ... 328, 1054
Magee, Emily (s) .. 669-70(p), 703, 1009, F10
Magiera, Christopher (b) 1362
Magiera, Katharina ..... 546(p), 933
Magnabosco, Dario (t) ..... 863(r)
Magnard, Albéric (composer) 572-3
Magnini, Maurizio (b) 190
Magongoma, Theo (b) 694
Magrì, Ivan (t) 47, 1087
Mahbudani, Mahesh (choreographer) 326
Mahler, Gustav (composer) 589-90, 946
Mahnke, Claudia (ms) 933
Maidi, Otto (bs) 822
Majeski, Amanda (s) ..... 1367, 1368(p)
Major, Leon (prod) ..... 79(p), 967, 1355
Makana, Andiswa 822
Makarina, Olga (s) 710-11
Makaula, Phiwe (t) 715
Mäkela, Pertti (t) ..... 469(r)
Makepeace, Jonathan ..... 347(r)
Makerov, Julie (s) ..... 297(p)
Makisi, Benjamin (t) 429
Malavasi, Anna (ms) 192, 686
Malczewski, Antoni (librettist) 1049, F3
Maldjian, Anne (s) ..... 44(p)
Malfitano, Catherine (s) 326, 1042
Malheiro, Luiz Fernando (cond) 1205
Mali, Ntsikelelo (b) 950
Maliká, Sandra 816
Malinverno, Carlo (bs) ..... 972, 1486(p)
Maliponte, Adriana (s) 293, 1366
Mälkki, Susanna (cond) 1218
Malmberg, Urban (bs-b) 1350
Maltman, Christopher (b) ..... 110(r), 204, 447(p), 902(p)
Maluf, Jamil (cond & administrator) 1172
Malvestio, Davide ..... 1264(r)
Mameli, Roberta ..... 1395-6(r), 1475
Mamsirova, Margarita (ms) ..... 430(p)
Mana, Ruggiero (composer) 514
Manahan, George (cond & administrator) . 79, 713, 833, *1188*, 1366
Mandela, Nelson (politician) 821, 1344
Mandela, Winnie Madikizela 286, 820-2
Manfrino, Nathalie (s) ..... 191, 817-18(p)
Manguel, Alberto (librettist) 242
Maniaci, Michael (male s) ... 303, 464(r), 924, 1230
Manistina, Elena (ms) ..... 214, 1403-4(r)
Manley, Katherine (s) ..... 593, 1353, 1354(p)
Mannheim, Guy (t) 315, 1333
Mannino, Angela (s) *150*
Mansfield, Krysia (ms) 1372
Mansfield, Nicolas (administrator) *653*
Manson, Anne (cond) 965
Mansoori, Alex (t) 965
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod) ..... 574, 833-4(p)
Mantelli, Eugenia (c) ..... 1531(r)
Mantle, Richard (administrator) 1042
Manton, Jamie (actor) 852

Manucharyan, Yeghishe (t) ..... 740-1(r), 1093
Manuguerra, Matteo (b) 275, 962
Marambio, Angela Maureen (s) 908, 1455
Maranón y Bertrán de Lis, Gregorio .... 652(p)
Marbach, Dana (s) 413, 450
Marcaccini, Sam 1057
Marchesini, Maria Antonia (c) 693
Marchetti, Filippo (composer) .. 512, 515, 517
Marchi, Claudia (ms) 1087
Marciano, Gianluca (cond & administrator) *786*, 978, 1103, 1489
Marco-Buhrmester, Alejandro (b) ... 194, 944, 1225
Marelli, Marco Arturo (prod & des) ..... 162, 795(p), 1406-7
Margaine, Clémente (ms) 1068
Margiore, Eric (t) ..... 986(p), 1233
Margison, Richard (t) 236-7(r), 290, 823, 922
Margita, Stefan (t) 1235
Margolin, Zinovy (des) 1342
Marianelli, Alessandra (s) 426
Mariani, Lorenzo (prod) 318, 467, 558
Maril, Robert (b) 438
Marilley, Sophie (ms) 401
Marinenghi, Gianluca (cond) 188
Marino, Virgilio (t) 1456
Mario, Queena (s) 962
Mariotti, Michele (cond) ..... 466-7(r), 812
Mark, Peter (cond & administrator) .. 18, *285*, 704
Markeby, Lina (ms) 1106, 1504-5
Märkl, Jun (cond & administrator) 784
Markov, Alexey (b) 420, 711
Marková, Zuzana (s) ..... 423, 558, 1474(p)
Marletta, Marcovalerio (chorus master) ... 940
Marøy, Christine 199-200
Marquardt, Markus (b) ..... 235-6(r), 1466
Marriner, Andrew (clarinettist) 1062
Marrocu, Paoletta (s) 189
Mars, Juliette (ms) ..... 1203(p)
Marsden, Adam (b) 589, 848-9
Marsh, Calvin ..... 997(r)
Marsh, Peter (t) ..... 933-4, 1214(p)
Marshall, Jaimee (s) 1118
Marshall, Lois (s) *113*
Marshall, Stephanie (ms) 1057
Marshall, Wayne (chorus master) 1328
Marsiglia, Francesco (t) 557
Marsol, Toni (b) ..... 598-9(r)
Martelly, Honoré-Antoine Richaud (dramatist) 1199
Martens, Michaela (ms) 162, 573
Marthaler, Christoph (prod) ..... 679(p), 1322-3(p), 1325
Martin, Andrea Arias 1355
Martin, Catherine (ms) 959
Martin, Frank (composer) 1142-3
Martin, Renate (des) ..... 859-60(p)
Martin, Ruth and Thomas (translators) ... 327, 1362
Martin-Davis, Ashley (des) 540
Martín y Soler, Vicente (composer) 464
Martinelli, Caterina 888
Martinelli, Giovanni (t) 962
Martínez, Ana María (s) .... 115, 326(p), 1240, 1369, 1540
Martínez, Iríde (s) ..... 165-6(p), 684
Martínez, José 'Pepe' (composer) 324-5
Martinez-Castignani, Enric (bs-b) 802
Martinoty, Jean-Louis (prod) ..... 298(p), 539
Martins, Lara 590
Martins, Marisa (ms) ..... 464(r)
Martinů, Bohuslav (composer) 943
Marton, Eva (s) ..... 289, 776(p)
Martone, Mario (prod) 554-6
Marulić, Marko (poet) 208
Marvel, James (prod) 442, 950
Marzot, Vera 562
Masala, Nila (s) 1476
Mascagni, Pietro (composer) . 3, 510, 812-14, 929-31, 985-6
Mascari, Marie 572
Mason, Patrick (b) ..... 867-8(r)
Mason, William (administrator) .. 149(p), *259*, *651*
Massenet, Jules (composer) ... 38, 323, 406-7, 541-2, 607-8, 671-2, 764, 799-800, 841, 965-6, 1126-7, 1199, 1208-9, 1256, 1369, 1507, 1528
Massey, Helen (s) 1106, 1118
Massi, Riccardo (t) ..... 741(r)
Massis, René (b) ..... 1258-9(r)
Mast, Mark (cond) ..... 1516(r), 1518(r)
Masters, Edgar Lee (author) 963
Masterson, Valerie (s) 12, 408
Mastiņa, Mārīte (des) 815, 1223
Mastrangelo, Adriana (ms) 907
Mastromarino, Alberto (b) 815, 925
Mastrototaro, Giulio (b) ..... 599-600(r), 1084
Masur, Carolin (ms) ..... 1330-1(p)
Maswanganyi, Tsakane (s) 822
Mataeva, Irina (s) ..... 420, 567-8(p), 1343
Matamoros, Diego (bs) ..... 467(r)
Matardze, Ilona (s) 823
Matcham, Frank (architect) ..... 580, F30-3(p)
Mathes, Caitlin (ms) *654*
Matheuz, Diego (cond) *1044*
Mathey, Shawn (t) 69, 73, 967
Mathis, Edith (s) ..... 863-5(r)
Matiasek, Hellmuth (prod) 1516, 1518
Matochkina, Yulia (ms) 1343
Matorin, Vladimir (bs) ..... 426, 605(r), 607(r), 938
Matos, Elisabete (s) 204, 686, 1057
Matshikiza, Pumeza (s) ..... 47(p), 48
Matsui, Hiroshi (bs) 1331
Matt, Fabián von (prod) 295

Mattaliano, Christopher (prod) 84
Mattei, Peter (b) ..... 24(p), 711, 1139-40(r), *1188*, 1483-4(p)
Matthes, Cordelia (des) 919
Matthews, Emma (s) 32, 33, 668, 785
Matthews, Sally (s) ..... 298, 1224, 1459(p)
Mattila, Karita (s) .. 210-11(p), 347(r), 349(r), 462-3(rp), 711, *785*, 978, *1188*
Mattsey, Jeff (b) 574
Matuła, Izabela ..... 1263-4(r)
Mauceri, John (cond) 66
Mauillon, Marc (b) ..... 1402(r)
Maultsby, Nancy (ms) ..... 1362(p)
Maunder, Stuart (prod) 1458
Mauranen, Rea ..... 469(r)
Maurel, Victor (b) 632
Maurer, Albrecht (violinist) 208
Maurer, Kathi (des) ..... 465(p)
Mauro, Michele (t) 423, 814
Mavropoulou, Chariklia (s) 1080
Mawab, Dima (s) 596
Maxim, Piers (cond) 302
Maximova, Elena (ms) 1341
Maxwell, Donald (bs) ..... 447, 578, 979-80(p)
Maxwell, Glyn (librettist) 1124
May, Gabriele (c) ..... 865-6(r)
May, Jonathan (bs) 1091
Mayer, Christa (ms) ..... 235(r), 931
Mayer, Hubert (t) ..... 1072(p)
Mayer, Siegfried E. (des) 538, 936
Mayer, Thomas Johannes (bs-b) .. 541, 795(p)
Mayer, Ulrike (ms) 93, 808
Mayes, Michael (b) 1096
Mayr, Giovanni Simone (composer) 189
Mayr, Richard (bs-b) 183
Mazuir, Marc (b) 953
Mazura, Franz (bs-b) 288, 290
Mazurok, Yury (b) ..... 470(r)
Mazzagatti, Pacien (cond) 712
Mazzola, Enrique (cond) 983, 1503
Mazzoli, Giampaolo (cond) 1476
Mazzonis, Cesare (librettist) 218
Mazzonis di Pralafera, Stefano (prod) 674
Mazzucato, Daniela (s) ..... 342(r)
Mbuyazwe, Siyasunga (s) 203
Meachem, Lucas (b) ..... 73, 87, 970(p)
Mead, Tim (counter-t) ..... 341(r), 457, 1114, 1257(r)
Meade, Angela (s) ..... 47, 48(p), *654*
Mears, Oliver (prod) ..... 1379-80(p)
Mechelen, Werner von (bs-b) 690
Mechow, Nina van (des) ..... 1325-6(p)
Medcalf, Stephen (prod) ..... 93-4(p), 1119(p), F33
Medek, Ivo (composer) 304
Medert, Inge (des) ..... 34(p)
Medvedev, Alexander (librettist) . 448, 1391-2
Meek, Clarissa (s) 222
Meek, Deanne (ms) 160, 801
Meeker, Loren (prod) 161
Meena, James (cond) 573
Megna, Loredana (ms) 814
Megules, Natalie (ms) 440
Mehnert, Thomas ..... 1517(r)
Mehta, Bejun (counter-t) ..... 354, 550(p), 671(p), 858-9(r), 1346, 1524-5(r)
Mehta, Zubin (cond) ..... 567, 902, 940, 1348, 1514-16(r)
Méhul, Etienne (composer) 1258-9
Mei, Eva (s) ..... 106-7(r), 538-9(p)
Meier, Heidi Elisabeth 684
Meier, Waltraud (s) ..... 267, 318, 573, 710, 1002(r), 1009, 1540
Meilhac, Henri (librettist) 496
Meister, Cornelius (cond) 1459
Meister, Elizabeth (s) .. 89-90(p), 969, 1134-5
Meister, Martin Lukas (cond) 1346
Melano, Fabrizio (prod) 289, 290
Melba, Nellie (s) ..... 632(p), 1531(r)
Melbye, Michael (prod) 1059
Melear, Eric (cond & administrator) *1044*
Melega, Gianluigi (librettist) 1084
Meli, Francesco (t) ..... 425, 670, 1337(p)
Mellon, Andy (composer) 330
Mellor, Alwyn (s) ..... 482, 989-90(p), 1009, 1241-2(p), F56(p)
Mellor, Charlie 580
Melrose, Leigh (b) 218, 720
Melton, Heidi (s) 547, 1235
Memioglu, Teylan (t) 1053
Mendelssohn, Felix (composer) 1220-1, 1330
Méndez, Carlos Javier (t) 432
Mendoza, Susana (des) ..... 856-7(p)
Menotti, Gian Carlo (composer & librettist) 3, 594, 711-12, 1056, *1095*, 1128-9, 1366-7, *1446-52*(p)
Menskes, Georg (cond) 930-1
Mentxaka, Itxaro (ms) ..... 462(r)
Mentzer, Susanne (ms) ..... 236(r), 290, 707
Méo, Lucienne de ..... 1528(r)
Meoni, Giovanni (b) 171, 1472
Mérat, Pascal (lighting) 947
Merbeth, Ricarda (s) ..... 311, 929, 1346, 1525-6(r)
Mercadante, Saverio (composer) 46-7, 232-3, 1199-1200
Mercado-Wright, Laura 1231
Mercier, Véronique (s) ..... 1261-2(r)
Merrill, Nathaniel (prod) 290
Merrill, Robert (b) ..... 1315(r), 1397-8(r), 1399(r)
Merritt, Chris (t) 176-7, 793
Merryweather, Nicholas (b) ... 581, 1135-6(p), 1504
Mesplé, Mady (s) 1366
Mesquita, Regina Helena (ms) ..... 907(p)
Messel, Oliver (des) 863
Messiaen, Olivier (composer) 1225-6

Mester, Viktória (ms) 811
Mészár, Renatus (bs) ..... 856(r)
Metastasio, Pietro (librettist) 89, 584, 688, 730-1, 1068, 1105, 1465, 1523-4
Metherell, Natascha (prod) ..... 1110-11(p)
Metsileng, Owen (t) 695
Metzmacher, Ingo (cond) ..... 313, 738-9(r), 1228, 1341, 1480
Mey, Lev Alexandrovich (dramatist) 382-4
Meyer, Christoph (administrator) 1467
Meyer, Johannes 1540
Meyer, Kerstin (ms) 236, 1288
Meyer, Markus (des) 189
Meyer, Tom (des) 326
Meyerbeer, Giacomo (composer) 272-4, 515-17, 632, 855, 962, 1174, 1203-4, 1530-2
Mezzacappa, Margaret (ms) 84
Mezzaro, Matteo 1471
Michael, Nadja (s & ms) ..... 74(p), 803
Michaels-Moore, Anthony (b) ..... 36, 1108, 1131(p)
Michel, Solange (ms)
Obituary *1195*
Michelazzo, Lucia ..... 466(r)
Micheli, Benedetto (composer) 1471
Michieletto, Damiano (prod & des) .....426, 823, 943-4(p), 1150
Michnik, Ewa (cond & administrator) ..... 564, 820, 1049(r), 1051
Middleton, Alasdair (librettist) 1248
Midgley, Rosie (cond) 1372
Mielitz, Christine (prod & administrator) 313(p)
Migenes, Julia (ms) ..... 290, 1260-1(rp)
Miglio, Andrea (des) ..... 171, 924-5(p)
Mihai, Bogdan (t) 1336, 1474
Mihalovici, Marcel (composer) 866
Mijnssen, Jetske (prod) 1331
Mikeli, Martina ..... 1002(r)
Mikhailov, Maxim (bs) ..... 605(r), 607(r)
Mikolaj, Aga (s) 181
Miladinovic, Dejan (des) 1229
Milanesi, Raffaela (s) ..... 557, 1523-4(r)
Milano, Giuseppe ..... 467(r)
Milanov, Zinka (s) ..... 1397-8(rp)
Mild, Marlene (s) ..... 865-6(r)
Mildmay, Audrey (s) F18, F20
Miles, Alastair (bs) 445-6, 575, 855
Miles-Johnson, Deborah (chorus master) . 979
Milev, Milko ..... 1330-1(p)
Miley-Read, John-Owen (b) ..... 221, 937, 1146(r)
Milhaud, Darius (composer) 919, 1199
Milhofer, Mark (t) 557, 1091
Milkeviciute, Irena (s) 1478
Millenoti, Maurizio (des) ..... 686(p)
Millepied, Benjamin (choreographer) 712
Miller, Arthur (dramatist) 835
Miller, Dan 1251
Miller, David (t) 1096
Miller, Jenny (prod) 1103, 1372
Miller, Joe (chorus master) 1095
Miller, Jonathan (prod) ..... 328-9, 578, 974, *1020*(p), 1042, 1386(p), 1487(p)
Miller, Keith (bs) ..... 347(r), 740(r)
Miller, Marlin (t) ..... 560, 1257(r)
Miller, Meagan (s) 558, 1481
Miller, Mildred (ms) ..... 997-8(r)
Miller, Ronnita Nicole (ms) 78, 1235
Miller, Sarah (s) 1482
Millet, Richard (librettist) 69
Milling, Stephen (bs) 928, 1349, 1506
Millo, Aprile (s) 962
Mills, Jonathan (administrator) *259*, 1256, 1378
Mills, Richard (cond) 30
Milner, Jeremy 1097
Milnes, Sherrill (b) ..... 108(r), 289, 290, 293, 1265, 1266
Milonoff, Pekka (prod) 469-70
Minarelli, Monica (ms) 684
Minato, Nicolò (librettist) 1396
Minenko, Yury (counter-t) ..... 1367, 1368(p)
Mingardo, Sara (ms) 1084
Minghella, Anthony (prod) 209, 333, 608
Minkiewicz, Ryszard (t) ..... 1050(r)
Minkowski, Marc (cond & administrator) 56, 99(r), 101(r), 115, *150*, 165, 799, 908, 1138-9(r), 1203, 1268-9(r), 1321, 1464, 1465, 1479
Minter, Drew (counter-t) 1076
Minutillo, Hannah Esther (ms) . 234-5(r), 429, 1054, 1394(r)
Miolan, Marie (s) 100, 101
Mirfin, Tim (bs) 946
Miricioiu, Nelly (s) 104, 454-6
Miró, Maria (s) ..... 595(p)
Mironov, Maxim (t) 166, 401, 709
Mishima, Yukio (librettist) 920
Mishura, Irina (ms) 828, 1388
Miskelly, Aoife (s) ..... 220-1(p), 589
Miskimmon, Annilese (prod) ... 44(p), 665(p), 986(p), 1120, F33
Mitas, Friedel ..... 203(p)
Mitchell, Anaïs (singer & composer) 604-5
Mitchell, Katie (prod) ..... 841-2, 1274, 1487, 1498(p)
Mitchell, Laura (s) 975, 1504
Mitchell, Michael (des) 203, 316, 695
Mitchell, Nicole 835
Mitchell, Stephen (composer) 1251
Mitchie, Jonathan (b) *150*
Mitisek, Andreas (cond, prod & des) 826-8
Mitropoulos, Dimitri (cond) .... 594, 1397-8(r)
Mitsopoulou, Maria (s) ..... 398(p)
Mittermeier, Andreas ..... 1399(r)
Mix, Timothy (b) 1369

Mizzi, Damiana (s) 1086
Mlinde, Vuyani (bs) 933
Mngoma, Sibongile (s) 316
Moabi, John ..... 1488(p)
Moag, Tshepo (t) 695
Mobbs, Daniel (bs-b) 962, 1360
Modenos, John (b) ..... 863-4(r)
Modesti, Giuseppe (bs) ..... 600-1(r)
Mödl, Martha (s & ms) 596
Mogg, Herbert (cond) ..... 602(r), 1267(r)
Mohri, Tomio (des) 1403
Moisiuc, Alexandru (bs) 35
Mok, Warren (t & administrator) ... 1462-3(p), 1540
Mokrov, Mikhail (des) ..... 605-6(p)
Moldoveanu, Vasile (t) 289, 290
Molière (dramatist) 1529
Molino, Andrea (cond) 1320
Moll, Kurt (bs) 290, 293
Molloy, John (bs) 95, 937
Molnár, Levente (b) 337, 417
Molostova, Irina (prod) 938
Monastyrska, Liudmyla (s) . 582(p), 589, 720, 968
Moncayo, José Pablo (composer) 689
Moncloa, Marco (b) ..... 462(r), 697
Mongiardo, Joanna (s) 442, 1354
Moniuszko, Stanisław (composer) . 1047-9(p)
Monks, Christopher (chorus master) 1491
Monogarova, Tatyana (s) ..... 412(p), 693
Monowid, Jan Jakub (counter-t) 58
Montague, Diana (ms) 91, 593, 994
Montalbetti, Ileana (s) 922
Montale, Eugenio (critic) 561
Montalvo, Marisol (s) 676
Montanari, Stefano (cond) 798, 1465
Montanaro, Carlo (cond & administrator) 820, *912*, 966
Montavon, Guy (prod) ..... 65, 422(p)
Monteverdi, Claudio (composer) . 207, 590-3, 723-4, 888, 1053-4, F35
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond) *786*
Monti, Elena (s) 1221
Montiel, Maria José (ms) 680
Montresor, Gianfranco (b) ..... 106(r)
Montsalvatge, Xavier (composer) 208-9
Montuoro, Achille (composer) 512
Montvidas, Edgaras (t) ..... 734(r), 736(r), 846-8(p)
Moon, Rebecca (s) 462
Moon, Sehoon (s) *1044*
Moore, Aundi Marie (s) ..... 963-4(p)
Moore, David Adam (b) 715, 1092
Moore, Diana (ms) 1361
Moore, John (b) ..... 1146(r)
Moore, Jonathan (prod) ..... 722-3(p)
Moore, Latonia (s) 66, 721
Moore, Matthew ..... 468(r)
Moore, Melody (s) ..... 468(r), 833
Moore, Susan (ms) 1490
Mora, Armando (b) 1339
Morabito, Sergio (prod) 944-5
Morace, Filippo (bs-b) .. 190, 1001-2(r), 1084
Morales, José Antonio (prod) 52, 1339
Moran, Liam (bs) 439
Morandi, Pier Giorgio (cond) 904, 1226
Morel, Anaïk (ms) ..... 1144(r)
Morel, Jean (cond) ..... 1315(r)
Morell, Andreas (video director) 235, 345, 609, 1003
Morell, Jon (des) ..... 228, 846(p)
Morelos, Laura (choreographer) 816
Moreno, Emilio (cond) 431-2
Moreno, Kevin (b) ..... 963-4(p)
Moreno, María José (s) 66
Moreno, Octavio (b) 325
Moreso, Cátia (ms) 94, 580
Moretti, Tobias (prod) ..... 859-60(p)
Moretto, Marta (ms) 687
Morgan, Lowri (double-bass player) 1251
Morillo, Ernesto (bs) 36
Morloc, Renée (ms) 166, 1468
Morlot, Ludovic (cond) *912*
Morouse, Mark (b) ..... 109-10(r)
Moroz, Alexander (b) 1343
Morris, James (bs) .. 66, 326, 570, 967, 999(r)
Morris, Jay Hunter (t) 1234
Morris, Mark (choreographer) 436
Morris, Niall (administrator) 1332
Morris, Nicholas (b) 338, 1385
Morris, Thomas 43
Morris, Yves 1243
Morrison, David 1375
Morrison, Richard (b) 845
Morrison, Theodore (composer) 1274
Morsch, André (b) ..... 175, 347(r), 1142-3(r)
Mortelmans, Dorien (s) ..... 795(p)
Mortier, Gerard (administrator) . 67, 174, 568, 652-3(p), 697, 1188, 1225
Mortimer, Vicki (des) ..... 854-5(p), 1498(p)
Mosberger, Sophie (des) ..... 1507(p)
Mosca, Luca (composer) 1082-4
Moser, Edda (s) 945
Moser, Thomas (t) ..... 776(p)
Moshinsky, Elijah (prod) ... 32, 236-7(p), 290, 346, 542, 660(p), 661, 703, 711, 832, 1424, 1483
Mosley, George (b) 46
Mosley-Evans, Richard (b) ... 583(p), 1146(r), 1502
Moss, Ruth (choreographer) 1105
Mostart, Guus (administrator) 195-6, *653*, 891
Mosuc, Elena (s) ..... 699-700(p), 1337(p)
Mott, Louise (ms) ..... 1124(p)
Mottle, Felix (cond) 311
Mould, Stephen (cond) 1456
Moulds, Christopher (cond) 946

Moxham, Michael (prod) 222
Moyake, Lukhanyo (t) 948
Moyer, Allen (des) ... 84, 214, 676, 967, 1362, 1366-7(p)
Moylan, Pat 782
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (composer) ... 69, 86, 92-3, 153-5, 165, 183, 234-5, 256, 277-84, 286, 292, 342, 345, 409-10, 542-3, 773-4, 794, 798-9, 850-1, 863, 937, 943, 945, 986-7, 997-8, 1061-2, 1085-6, 1095-6, 1103, 1108-9, 1215-16, 1227-8, 1321, 1324, 1333, 1339, 1372-3, 1376, 1378-9, 1485-6, 1496-7
Mozgala, Gregg 1095
Mpushe, Thando ..... 202(p)
Mráz, Ondrej (bs) 544, 798
Mühlbacher, Alois (boy s) 165
Mühleck, Sonja (s) ..... 1259(r)
Mühlen, Michael von zur (prod) 180
Muhly, Nico (composer) ..... *644-9*(p), 1106-7
Mula, Inva (s) ..... 99(r), 101(r), 174-5(p), 1089-90
Mulders, Hein (administrator) *1044*
Mulhall, Eamonn (t) 842
Müller, Edoardo (cond) 574, 1364
Müller, Heiner (dramatist) 1218
Müller, Stefan (chorus master) 297
Müller-Brachmann, Hanno (bs) 181
Müller-Lorenz, Wolfgang (t) .. 602(r), 1267(r)
Mulligan, Brian (b) ... 86, 468-9(r), 573, 1099, 1362(p)
Mumford, Peter (prod & lighting) ... 725, 844, 991-2(p)
Mumford, Tamara (ms) .. 711, 832, 1096-7(p), 1483
Munakata, Naomi (coach) 907
Munck, Sonia de (s) ..... 598-9(r), 697
Muni, Nic (prod) ..... 700-1(p)
Muniz de las Cuevas, Miguel ..... 652(p)
Muñoz, Tito (administrator) *150*
Murano, Maurizio 99
Murauer, Herbert (des) ..... 671(p)
Muravitsky, Roman (t) 938
Murdoch, Rupert 446
Murga, Valery (bs) 1480
Murphy, Andrew (bs) 69
Murphy, Graeme (prod) 29-30
Murphy, Kevin (administrator) *1188*
Murphy, Robert (t) 960
Murrau, Robert (t) 974
Murray, Ann (ms) 128, 1126, 1459
Murray, Robert (t) 95, 1120
Murray, Tim (cond) 723
Murrell, John (librettist) 36-8
Murschetz, Annette (des) ..... 166-7(p)
Murton, John (cond) 1370
Murzaev, Sergey (b) 176
Musalem, Verónica (librettist) 52
Musgrave, Thea (composer) 18
Muslumov, Mohlat 1358
Mušovič, Dubravka (ms) 35
Mussbach, Peter (prod) 1096
Mussorgsky, Modest (composer) . 79-80, 426, 957
Musto, John (composer) .. 867-8, 1354-5, F14
Musy, Louis (b) ..... 1528-9(r)
Müther, Stéphanie (ms) 1212
Muthmann, Volker (actor) 929
Muti, Riccardo (cond & administrator) ... *259*, 320, 519, *522*, 684-6, 715, 748, 831, 1199-1200, 1265, 1321, *1427*, *1445*
Mvinjelwa, Fikile (b) 962
Myers, Ralph (des) 327
Myers, Timothy (cond) 950, 1353
Myllys, Jussi (t) 417
Mynatt, Kevin G. (administrator) *1310*
Nadelmann, Noemi (s) 1461
Nafornita, Valentina (s) ..... *912*, 993(p)
Nagano, Kent (cond) .... 435, 1144-5(r), 1217, 1403(r)
Nagarajan, Neel Ram (boy s) 329
Naglestad, Catherine (s) ..... 234-5(r)
Nagy, Michael (b) 1325
Nagy, Robert (t) ..... 997(r)
Nairne, Christopher (lighting) 1237
Nairne, Douglas 338
Nakamura, Eri (s) 840, 1216
Nally, Donald (chorus master) *522*, 702
Nánási, Henrik (cond & administrator) 35, *786*
Nance, Djoré (bs) 962
Naouri, Laurent (b) ..... 734, 1070, 1092, 1402-3(r), 1466
Napier, John (des) 703, 1483, 1485
Napier, Luise (prod) 161
Naplan, Allan (administrator) *18*, *786*
Napolitano, Giorgio (politician) 149
Narboni, Louise (video director) 607
Nari, Aline (choreographer) 687
Nash, Heddle (t) 12, *613*
Nash, Ogden (librettist) 808
Nason, Brian (lighting) 707
Nassif, Christa (ms) 949-50
Nast, Minnie (s) 128
Naumenko, Alexander (bs) ..... 1434(p)
Navarro, Nieves (ms) 689, 816
Navarro, Riccardo (b) ..... 99(r)
Nayda, Sergey (t) 943
Naylor, Hattie (librettist) 720
Ndeba, Sibonakaliso (choreographer) 316
Ndlandla, Nombuso 565
Ndodana-Breen, Bongani (composer) .. 202-3, 286, 821-2
Neal, Albert 440
Neal, Simon (b) 92, 314, 1034
Nebera, Elena (s) 428, 1377-8
Nebra, José de (composer) 431-2
Nedbal, Oskar (composer) 1267

Neef, Alexander (administrator) 922
Neely, David (cond) 835
Negrin, Francisco (prod) .... 85-6(p), 464, 825
Negus, Anthony (cond) 198, 1241
Neiburga, Katrina (des) 815
Neidhardt, Elke (prod) 29, 171
Neill, Stuart (t) 1080
Neiva, Leonardo (b) 39, 1205, 1461
Nekel, Dominik (bs) 34
Nekrasova, Margarita (c) 568
Nekrošius, Eimuntas (prod) ..... 1476-7(p)
Nekrošius, Marius (des) 1476
Nel, Christof (prod) 933, 1214(p), 1514-16(p)
Nelsen, Rebecca (s) ..... 975-6(p)
Nelson, Benedict (b) ..... 853, 1386-7(p)
Nelson, John (cond) 794
Nelson, Kate ..... 1488(p)
Nelson, Martin (bs) 724
Nelson, Timothy (prod) 946, 1474
Nelsons, Andris (cond) 711, 1107-8, 1326, 1540
Németh, Judit (ms & s) ..... 198(p)
Nemirova, Vera (prod) ..... 185-6(p), 550(p)
Nesi, Mary-Ellen (s) 1465
Neslar, Francesca (video director) 466
Nespoulous, Marthe ..... 1528(r)
Netopil, Tomáš (cond) 412, 679
Netrebko, Anna (s) ... 323, 328, 670-1(p), 784, 1150, 1291, 1302, 1482-3(p), 1540
Neuenfels, Hans (prod) ..... 1300, 1325, Festival Issue cover
Neugebauer, Hans (prod) 863, 1211
Neumann, Julia (s) ..... 1211-12(p)
Neumann, Wolfgang (t) 290
Neururer, Mirjam ..... 1267(r), 1330
Neven, Henk (b) 56
Newbury, Kevin (prod) ..... 47, 964-5(p), 1481
Newcomb, Margaret (s) 960
Newland, Alexandra ..... 102(r)
Newton, Emily (s) 708
Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (cond) ... 92, 205, *542*, 796, 1056, 1321
Nica, Constantin (t) 1206
Nichols, Gayletha (administrator) 910
Nichols, Roger (editor) 888
Nicholson, Aaron St Clair (b) ..... 38(p)
Nickl, Lisa (flautist) 1358
Nickler, Reto (prod) 199
Nicol, Randy (t) ..... 333(p)
Nicolai, Dorothea (des) 69
Nicolai, Otto (composer) 682-3
Nicoletti, Odette (des) ..... 557(p)
Nicoll, Harry (t) 93, 447
Nicosia, Sax (actor) 1084
Nicotra, Giacinta (s) 1473
Niechotz, Bernhard (des) 1329
Niedermeyr, Marcus ..... 1267(r)
Niefind, Dagmar (des) 1407
Nielsen, Wendy (s) ..... 543(p), 1056-7(p)
Niemelä, Hannu (b) 1060
Niepel, Ulrich (lighting) 1259
Nietro, Rodolfo 1233
Nietzsche, Friedrich (author) 178, 805
Niftaliev, Babek 1358
Nigl, Georg (b) ..... 1341(p)
Nigro, Alfredo (t) ..... 1144(r)
Nikiteanu, Liliana (ms) 70, 433, 1480
Nikitin, Yevgeny (bs-b) 80, 806, 1349
Nikolitch, Gordan (violinist) 1348
Nilon, Paul (t) ..... 104-5(r), 449(p), 994
Nilsson, Birgit (s) .... 657, 658, 997-8(r), 1427
Nimsgern, Siegmund (b) ..... 471(r)
Ning, Liang (ms) 1462
Ninomiya, Sakiko (s) 1475
Nioradze, Mzia (ms) 318
Niquet, Hervé (cond) ..... 103-4(r), 1521-2(r)
Nisbett, Sarah 1096
Nishino, Miyuki ..... 229(r)
Nissen, Hans Hermann (bs-b) 657
Nisula, Päivi (ms & s) ..... 469-70(r)
Nisula, Tuomo ..... 469(r)
Nizza, Amarilli (s) 188, 1131, 1455
Nkosi, Given (t) 64
Noack, Sabine (ms) 418
Noble, Adrian (prod) .. 99, 164-5(p), 798-9(p)
Nodine, Rick (choreographer) 693
Noggle, Anna (s) 438
Noginova, Tatyana (des) ..... 605-7(p)
Nolan, Rose (ms) 1490
Noni, Alda (s)
Obituary *1453*
Nonnemacher, Anne ..... 102(r)
Nono, Luigi (composer) 560-2, 784
Noone, James (des) ..... 74(p)
Norden, Betsy (s) 290
Nordica, Lillian (s) 632
Nordin, Lena (s) ..... 1226-7(p)
Nordqvist, Sari (ms) 309
Norman, Daniel (t) ..... 222, 597-8(r)
Norman, Jessye (s) 287
Norrington, Roger (cond) 1215, F26
Norris, Rufus (prod) ..... 95-6(p), 1111-12(p)
Nortjie, Yollandi 822
Norton-Hale, Robin (prod & translator) 1372-3(p)
Noseda, Gianandrea (cond & administrator) 328, 426, 731-2, *786*, 1086
Nova, Juan Guillermo (des) 947
Novaro, Riccardo (b) ..... 232-3(r)
Novikaite, Rita (ms) 1129
Nowacka, Magdalena (s) 794
Nubia, Mentu 919
Nucci, Leo (b) ..... 320, 686, 1499(p)
Núñez, Pablo (prod & des) 38, 1057
Nuttall, Geoff (administrator) 1095
Nuzzo, John (t) ..... 236(r)
Nwobilo, Bibiana (s) ..... 1267(r)
Nyári, Zoltán (t) 412

Nyby, Michael (b) 965
Nylund, Camilla (s) ..... 308-9(p), 465-6(r), 1000-1(rp), 1325-6(p), March cover
Nyman, Michael (composer) 724
Nyvall, Martin (t) 684
Oates, Mark (b) 296
Oberle, Carl Friedrich (des) 958
Obrahim, Omar (b) 1054
Obraztsova, Elena (ms) ..... 106-8(r), 470(r)
Obrecht, Pascale (ms) ..... 734(r)
Occhipinti, Ben (prod) ..... 224(p)
Ochman, Wiesław (t) ..... 1049(r)
O'Connell, Naomi (ms) 439
O'Connor, Caroline 801
O'Connor, Francis (des) ..... 682(p), 1119(p)
O'Connor, Kelley (ms) 73, 1232
O'Dette, Paul (cond) ..... 862(r), 1358
Oertel, Christiane (ms) 1069, 1328
Oeste, Micaela (s) ..... 214, 955(p)
Offenbach, Jamie 433
Offenbach, Jacques (composer) 471, 496, 1379-80
Ogawa, Satomi (s) 1476
Ogbonnaya, Valerie (s) 209
Ognovenko, Vladimir (bs) 80, 1064
Ogren, Jayce (cond) 78
O'Hara, Kelli (s) 572
Ohse, Lindsay (s) 836
Oida, Yoshi (prod) 170
Ojanguren, Pepa (des) 967
Okamura, Takao (prod) 1475
Oke, Alan (t) ..... 170, 459(p), 461, 845, 1105, 1262-3(r), 1387-9(p)
Okulitch, Daniel (bs-b) ..... 76, 1366-7(p)
Olbeter, Rolando (des) ..... 430(p), 1070-2
Oldag, Matthias (prod) ..... 554(p)
Oldfield, James (bs) 979, 1111
Oldham, Tom (des) 1109
O'Leary, Timothy (administrator) 1362
Oliemans, Thomas (b) ..... 92, 564, 1142(r)
Oliver, Alexander (t) ..... 343-4(rp), 1404(r)
Oliver, Stephen (composer) ..... *350-1*(p)
Oliver, Timothy (t) 443
Oliveri, Dario (librettist) 811-12
Olivero, Magda (s) .. 54, 97, 98, 474(r), 475(r)
Olivieri, Cristiano (t) 1337
Ollé, Alex (prod) ..... 1206-8(p), 1218, 1513
Ollu, Franck (cond) 323
Olonne, Max d' (cond) ..... 1528-9(r)
Olos, Ondrej (cond) 306, 926
Olsen, Frode (bs) 195, 920
Olsen, Keith (t) 1467
Olvera, Rebeca (ms) 433
Olvis, William ..... 997(r)
On, Uri (des) 316
O'Neill, Dennis (t) ..... 502(p)
O'Neill, Matthew (t) 211
O'Neill, Paul (t) 33
O'Neill, Simon (t) 108(r), 138(p), 318, 804-5, 876, 1142-3(r), 1327
Oney, Tai (counter-t) *150*
Oniani, George (t) 1210-11
Ono, Kazushi (cond) ..... 734(r), 1064
Oosterhoff, Hedda (singer, cond & des) .. 217, 449
Openshaw, Jon 462
Opie, Alan (b) 12, 33, 453, 1232
Opolais, Kristīne (s) ... 1107-8, 1131, 1216(p), 1217, F110(p), October cover
Oppenheim, Charles (b) 1339
Oram, Christopher (des) ..... 326-7(p), 1146, 1484(p)
Oramo, Sakari *786*
Orban, Viktor (politician) 784
Orciani, Patrizia (s) 422
Ordonneau, Vincent (t) ..... 99(r)
Orefice, Giacomo (composer) 1051
Orel, Anatolij (b) 926
Oren, Daniel (cond) ... 92, 243, 680, 681, 925, 938, 1081, 1220, 1338
Orestano, Marco Cristarella (b) ..... 599(r)
Orff, Carl (composer) ..... 1516-19(p)
Orlandi, William (des) ..... 174-5(p), 425, 679, 925, 1404
Ormiston, Linda (ms) 1322
Ormshaw, Claire (s) 851, 1486
Oro, Martin (counter-t) ..... 340(r), 1523-4(r)
Oropesa, Lisette (s) ..... 102-3(r), 828, 1216
Orozco, Juan (b) 1223-4
Orr, Patricia (ms) ..... 339(r), 986, 1253, 1498
Oršanić, Vlatka (ms) 693
Ortega, Miguel (cond) 953
Orth, Robert (b) ..... 675, 1526(r)
Orthmann, Ruth (librettist) 929
Orwell, George (author) 823
Osborn, John (t) ..... 161, 191, 337, 740-1(r), 1132, 1150, 1264-6(r)
Osborne, Nigel (composer) 1251
Osborne, Simone (s) 675
Osele, Claudio (cond) ..... 868(r)
Osgood, Steven (cond) 439, 1230
O'Shea, Maciek ..... 581(p)
Ostberg, Anders 462
Osten, Eva von der (ms) 128
Ostler, Miranda 224
Östman, Arnold (cond) F24, F26-7
Ostroff, Boyd (des) 1096
O'Sullivan, Cara (s) 188
Oswald, Belinda ..... 102(r)
Oswald, Mark (b) 960
Otava, Martin (prod) 926
Otczyk, Katarzyna Ewa (ms) *522*
Otegui, Marcelo (bs) 1057
Otelli, Claudio (b) 1461
Otey, Louis (b) 78
Oundijan, Peter (cond & administrator) ... *286*
Oura, Yasuko (harpsichordist) 442
Oustrac, Stéphanie d' (ms) ..... 1402-3(r)
Ovenden, Jeremy (t) ..... 302, 794, 1257-8(r)

Øverby, Anne Randine (cond) 200, 819
Overmann, Leandra (ms) 1461
Overmeyer, Matthew (t) 431
Owen, Sara Lian (s) 1500
Owens, Anne-Marie (ms) .... 198, 578, 727(p), 1140(r), 1198
Owens, Eric (bs) . 111(r), 702(p), 742(r), 1368
Owens, Marjorie (s) 412, 1229
Oxenbould, Moffatt (prod) 1319
Ozawa, Seiji (cond) *1445*
Özpetek, Ferzan (prod) ..... 939-40(p)
Pacini, Emilien (translator) 1382-4
Packard, John (b) 707, 1358
Packer, Chauncey (t) 435, 436
Padmore, Elaine (administrator) *259*, 371, *499*, *519*, *1163*
Padrissa, Carlus (prod & des) .. 67(p), 1070-2, 1347, 1513
Padullés, Roger (t) 177
Paevatalu, Guido (b) ..... 172(p), 1519-20(rp)
Pagan, Erika (s) 560
Pagano, Mauro (des) 711, 1053
Page, Charlotte 1488
Page, Ian (cond & administrator) ..... 333-4, 597-8(r), *664-6*(p)
Page, Steven (b) .. 110-11(r), 218-19(p), 1112, 1510
Painezis, Nikos 1372
Paisiello, Giovanni (composer) 960
Pakhathi, Alfred (choreographer) 822
Pakledinaz, Martin (des) 712
Palacio, Ernesto (t) 907
Palant, Bill (administrator) 910
Palatchi, Stefano (bs) 953
Palazy, Pietro (bs) 169
Palazzo, Paul (lighting) 796
Pall, Levente (bs) ..... 1139(r)
Pallesen, Nicholas (b) 79
Palli, Margherita 562
Palloni, Giada (des) 929
Palmer, Felicity (ms) *150*, 329
Palmer, Todd (clarinettist) 1095
Palombi, Antonello (t) 940
Palumbo, Renato (cond) ..... 74, 425, 467(r)
Pamio, Nicola ..... 473(r)
Panela, Ricardo (b) ..... 1242(p)
Panikkar, Sean (t) 214, 436, 1366-7
Panizza, Ettore (cond & editor) 584
Pankratova, Elena (s) 1333-4
Panuccio, Marco (t) 423, 974-5
Panufnik, Andrzej (composer) *1045*
Panzarella, Anna Maria (s) ..... 674, 1257-8(r)
Paolini, Giulio (des) ..... 688(p)
Papatanasiu, Myrtò (s) . 402(p), 945, 1374(p), F49(p)
Pape, René (bs) .... 80-1(p), 181, 804, 1002(r), 1492, 1501(p), F23
Papendell, Günter (bs) 182
Papi, Andrea (bs) 1087
Papian, Hasmik (s) 557, 1206
Papp, András (librettist) 810
Pappano, Antonio (cond & administrator) 115, 191, 223, 259, 346-7(r), 354, 387, 461, *499*, 519, 765, *786*, 840, 969, 981, 1108, 1130, 1132, 1150, 1262-3(r), 1264-6(r), 1387, 1389, *1445*
Paravicini, Rodolfo (librettist) 1329
Pardo, Marina (ms) 1347
Parfitt, Thomas (boy s) 1255
Pařík, Ivan (cond) 925-6
Park, Ji-Min (t) ..... 504(p), 785, 1319-20(p), 1388
Park, Jong Min (bs) ..... 741(r), *1044*
Park, Kyu Sung (t) 1476
Park, Rudy (t) 812, 1080
Parker, Joanna (des) 1504
Parker, Roger (editor) 741
Parkin, Sarah (ms) 1249
Parks, Melissa 433
Parodi, Giovanni Battista (bs) 403
Parodi, Jorge (cond) 960
Parrish, Cheryl (s) 707
Parry, David (cond) ..... 104-5(r), 976, *1445*
Partridge, Ian (t) ..... 598(r)
Pascoe, Claire (ms) 1510
Pascoe, John (prod) 1095
Pasichnyk, Olga (s) ..... 952(p), 1523-4(rp)
Pasolini, Gian Luca (t) ..... 1261-2(r)
Pasqual, Lluís (prod) 1348
Pasveer, Kathinka (cond) 1072
Patalong, Anna (s) ..... 579, 984-5(p), 1128
Patel, Neil (des) ..... 300, 964, 1232-3(p)
Paterson, Geoffrey (cond) ... 1122, 1134, 1507
Paterson, Iain (b) ... 95-6(p), 458, 663(p), 670, 1146(r), 1496-7(p)
Paterson, Robert (prod) 323
Paterson, Tyrone (cond) 36
Paton, Iain (t) 1375
Patriarco, Earle (bs) ..... 288, 742(r)
Patterson, Kevin (administrator) *635*
Patterson, Stuart (t) 840
Patzak, Julius (t) 1468
Patzak, Ursula (des) 1471
Paul, Richard (bs-b) 1235
Pauley, Wilbur (bs) 73, 793
Paulin, Nathalie (s) 300, 1093
Paulsen, Ulf (b) 808
Paulus, Diana (prod) ..... 55, 675(p), 955
Paulus, Stephen (composer) 150, 1251
Pautienius, Laimonis (b) 816
Pavarotti, Luciano (t) ... 268, 290, 376, 601(r), 904, 1265, 1291(r)
Pavlovskaya, Tatyana (ms) ..... 427, 1240(p)
Payen, Didier (des) 167
Payne, Amy J. (ms) 94, 1382
Payne, Nicholas (administrator) 446
Pazos, José (t) 1332
Peacock, Matt (administrator) *912*

Peake, Nathaniel (t) 708, 959
Pearlman, Martin (cond) 1093
Pears, Peter (t) 12, 1142-3
Pearson, Emma (s) 33
Pecchioli, Paolo (bs) ..... 737(r)
Pederson, Austin ..... 1368(p)
Pedley, Hannah (ms) 1118
Pedrissa, Carlus (prod) ..... 430(p)
Peduzzi, Richard (des) 347
Peebles, Charles (cond) 590
Peerce, Jan (t) ..... 1397-8(r)
Peeters, Harry (bs-b) ..... 177, 198(p)
Pegram, Aaron (t) 1467
Pehlivanian, George (cond) 421
Peil, Mary Beth (s) 439
Pekarek, Brigitte 540
Pekny, Thomas (des) 1516
Pelissier, Christian 1384
Pelizzari, Rubens (t) ..... 814(p)
Pell, Jonathan (prod) *522*
Pellegrino, Katia (s) ..... 576-8(p)
Pelly, Laurent (prod) ..... 115, 176-7(p), 243, 407-8(p), 496(p), 1126-7(p), 1339
Pelto, Ari (cond) 442
Pelucchi, Pier Angelo (cond & editor) 190
Pelzig, Daniel (prod) 1353
Peñaverde, Rogelio Jr (t) 440
Pencarreg, Wyn (b) ..... 1381-2(p)
Pendatchanska, Alexandrina (s) ..... 1085(p), 1256, 1524-5(r)
Penderecki, Krzysztof (composer) *1045*
Pendry, Sian (ms) 32
Penella, Manuel (composer) 1404-5
Pentcheva, Mariana (ms) 424
Perdziola, Robert (des) .. 711, 958-9(p), 1099, 1230
Pereira, Alexander (prod & administrator) 69, 1228, 1321, 1479
Perelstein, Mabel ..... 1404(r)
Perencz, Béla (bs-b) 934
Peretyatko, Olga (s) 571
Pérez, Ailyn (s) 323, 876, 1099, 1369
Pérez, Jossie (ms) ..... 236(r), 441(p), 464(r)
Pérez Miranda, Homero (b) 295, 904, 907, 1057
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista (composer) . 557, 688, 1523-4
Peri, Achille (composer) 512
Perick, Christof (cond) 834
Perkins, Duncan (bs) 978
Perkins, Sue 575-6
Perla, Jack (composer) 286
Peroni, Osvaldo (t) 161, 295
Perruche, Ingrid (s) ..... 996(r)
Perry, Jud (t) 1481
Persson, Miah (s) ..... 81, 970, 1254-5(p)
Pertusi, Michele (bs) 35, 710, 1132
Perusso, Mario (cond) 904
Peschík, Martin (cond) 926
Pesendorfer, Albert (bs-b) ..... 34(p), 934
Petean, George (b) 169
Peter, Benedikt von (prod) ... 1069-70, 1090-1
Pēterkops, Rolands (des) 815, 1223
Peters, Roberta (s) .. 997-8(r), 1366, 1397-8(r)
Peters-Messer, Jakob (prod) 189
Petersamer, Alexandra (s) ..... 1259(r)
Petersen, Ann (s) ..... 1208(p)
Petersen, Dennis (t) 1481
Petersen, Margaret (ms) 171
Petersen, Marlis (s) ..... 76, 1204(p), 1323, 1406-7(rp)
Peterson, Dean (bs) ..... 608-9(r)
Petibon, Patricia (s) ..... 322(p), 1215-16
Petit, Marie-Ange (percussionist) 310
Petkov, Dimiter (bs) ..... 383(p)
Petkova, Irena (ms) 948
Petraschewsky, Stefan (prod) ..... 1330(p)
Petrenko, Kirill (cond) 717, 1206
Petrenko, Mikhail (bs) ..... 80, 675, 805, 1340-1(p)
Petrenko, Vasily (cond) *388*
Petrick, Romy (s) 413
Petrinsky, Natascha (ms) .. 166, 462-3(r), 697, 795
Petrou, Christina 1371
Petrova, Lyubov (s) ..... 56(p)
Petrova, Olesya (ms) 993
Petsch, Markus (t) 1212
Pettersson, Ann-Margret (prod) 161
Pettersson, Markus (t) 1227
Pettner, William 1371
Peuynte, Marcelo (t) 188
Pevzner, Julia (prod) ..... 200-1(p), 938, 1093
Peyron, Joseph ..... 1528(r)
Phan, Nicholas (t) 715
Phillippo, Simon (cond) 577-8
Phillips, Siân (actress) 1481-2
Phillips, Simon (prod) 1319
Phillips, Stephen (administrator) *388*
Phillips, Susanna (s) 1094
Phipps, John 'Jack' (administrator)
Obituary *293-4*
Piano, Renzo (architect) 190
Piau, Sandrine (s) ..... 340(r), 411, 794, 1113, 1302
Piave, Francesco Maria (librettist) 425
Piazzolla, Astor (composer) 295-6
Pichon, Raphaël (cond) 1464-5
Pickard, Martin (translator) 218, 1510
Picker, Tobias (composer) 580-1
Pickett, Philip (cond) 450-1
Pidde, Ernst von (author) 804
Pidò, Evelino (cond) 670, 1492-3
Pieczonka, Adrianne (s) *286*, 922
Pier'Alli (prod & des) 320, 1335, 1348
Pierard, Madeleine (s) 332, 1134
Pierattelli, Manuel (t) 940
Pierce, John (t) 732, 1382

Pierce, John Charles (t) 1205
Pierce, Philippe (t) 704
Pietraroia, Giuseppe (cond) 1056
Pietrzykowski, Dariusz ..... 1050(r)
Piffka, Thomas (t) 676
Pike, Julian (lighting) 956
Piland, Jeanne (ms) 314
Pilgrim, Sebastian (bs) 1212
Pilou, Jeannette (s) ..... 288, 289(p), 292
Piña, César (prod) 1339
Pinamonti, Paolo (administrator) *1044*
Pine, Ava (s) 1230
Pineau, Frédéric (des) 674
Pines, Roger (critic) 910
Pinkham, Bryce 572
Piños, Alois (composer) 304
Pinsky, Robert (librettist) 54, 954
Pinti, Damiana (ms) 426
Pintor, Simone (prod) *912*
Pinza, Ezio (bs) 962
Piollet, Marc (cond) 205
Pionnier, Benjamin (cond) 295
Piper, Myfanwy (librettist) 730, 1254
Pirgu, Saimir (t) 298, 560
Pirolli, Antonio (cond) 423
Pisani, Bartolomeo (composer) 512
Pisapia, Massimiliano (t) .... 190, 191(p), 426, 1475
Pisaroni, Luca (bs-b) ..... 87, 539, 958, 1114, 1257-8(r), 1484(p)
Pita, Arthur (choreographer) 1488
Pitrenas, Modestas (cond) 816, 1223, 1478
Pittas, Dimitri (t) 708, 969
Pittie, Pascal (t) ..... 347(r)
Pittsinger, David (bs) 347(r), 1355, 1357, F15
Piunti, Giuseppina (ms) 556
Pivovarov, Valentin (bs) 947-8
Pizzardi, Flaviano (des) 1086
Pizzetti, Ildebrando (composer) 931-3
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (prod & administrator) .. 320, 422, 1471-3(p)
Pizzolato, Marianna (ms) 421, 995-6(r), 1054
Plachetka, Adam (bs) 165, 298, 1274
Plaice, Stephen (librettist) 16
Plançon, Pol (bs) ..... 632, 1531(r)
Plasson, Michel (cond) ..... 43, 607-8(r)
Platanias, Dimitri (b) 188, 354, 1080
Platchetka, Adam 794
Platt, Norman (prod & librettist) 976
Plazas, Mary (s) ..... 720, 1119(p), 1251, 1411
Plishka, Paul (bs) ..... 274, 289, 290, 347(r)
Plomer, William (librettist) 1500
Plowright, Rosalind (ms) 1028, 1077, 1198
Plutarch (author) 1302
Pochon, Virginie (s) ..... 99(r), 1065, 1384
Poda, Stefano (prod) 1455
Podleś, Ewa (ms) ..... 482, 800, 1126, 1139(r)
Poe, Edgar Allen (author) 722
Poe, Laura (cond) 413
Pogossov, Rodion (b) 675, 983
Poindexter, Elizabeth (des) 88
Pokupić, Renata (ms) ..... 78, 341(r)
Poláčková, Alžběta (s) 544
Polaski, Deborah (s) ..... 187-8(p), 288, 1202-3(p)
Polastri, Roberto (cond) 812
Polegato, Brett (bs) 922
Polenzani, Matthew (t) 291, 328, 748
Poli, Antonio (t) ..... 686, 1200(p)
Polianichko, Alexander (cond) ..... 605(r), 607(r), 1494
Polimeni, Santiago (bandoneon player) ... 296
Polinelli, Filippo (bs) ..... 599(r)
Polini, Gianni (lighting) 939
Polisadovs, Romāns (bs) 1223
Polishook, Ya'ir (bs) 316, 421
Pollack, Christian (cond) ..... 1399(r)
Pollesch, René (librettist) 178
Pollock, Kirsty (dancer) 1375
Polozov, Vyacheslav (t) ..... 383(p)
Polte, Kerstin (des) 1466
Polverelli, Laura (ms) 35, 557
Pomeroy, David (t) 36
Pomponi, Franco (b) 801, 1209
Ponchielli, Amilcare (composer) 510, 814-15, 936, 1206
Poniatowski, Józef (composer) 1047
Ponkin, Vladimir (cond) 322
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des) 79, 290, 292, 376, 379
Ponomarev, Anatoly (t) 321
Pons, Emilio (t) 428
Pons, Juan (b) 268, 940, 1455
Pons, Lily (s) ..... 1291(r)
Poo, Aubrey ..... 1344(p)
Pooe, Itumeleng (t) 565
Poole, Louise (ms) 1509
Pop, Marian (b) 84-5, 433
Poplavskaya, Marina (s) ..... 205, 328-9(p), 346(r), 727(p), 784, 1499(p)
Popov, Andrey (t) 80
Popov, Dmytro (t) ..... 727-8(p)
Popova, Ekaterina (s) 1377-8
Popova, Irina (s) 409
Popp, Lucia (s) ..... 376, 378, 379, 1291(r)
Popper, Michael (bs) 1251
Poretta, Frank (t) 1059
Porpora, Nicola (composer) 1465
Portari, Fernando (t) 907
Porter, Andrew (translator) 79, 343, 429, 436, 584
Portillo, David (t) 1363
Porto, Jennifer ..... 1330(p)
Porubčinová, Mária (s) ..... 930(p)
Porzio, Patrizia (ms) ..... 467(r)
Posca, Fabian (choreographer) 1074
Posmysz, Zofia (librettist) 61-2, 1391
Posner, Lindsay (prod) ..... 1251-3(p), 1489

Postma, Kari (s) ..... 698(p)
Potra, Dan (des) ..... 449(p)
Potter, Sally (prod) 1163
Poulenc, Francis (composer) 43, 314, 439, 579-80, 932, 1003-4, 1077, 1144-5, 1328
Poulis, Lee (b) ..... 1232-3(p)
Poulton, Robert (b) ..... 429, 855, 1253(p), 1387(p), 1389
Pountney, David (prod, administrator & librettist) ..... 61(p), 184, *286*, 311-12(p), 338(p), 448-9(p), *499*, *518-19*(p), 587-8(p), 748, 1009, *1022*(p), 1163, 1199, 1220, 1391-2(p), *1445*, 1505
Pouspourikas, Yannis (cond) ..... 897(p), 1054, 1461
Powell, Alvy (bs-b) 435
Powell, Claire (ms) ..... 471(r)
Powell, Jeffrey (chorus master) 704
Power, Darren 330
Power, Dean (t) 937
Powers, Simon (b) 54
Praet, Peter van (lighting) 462, 680, 1458
Pral, Barbara (des) ..... 671(p)
Prandelli, Giacinto (t)
Obituary *293*
Prat, Roni (cond) 316
Praticò, Bruno (bs-b) 337
Pratt, Jessica (s) .. 447, 741-2(r), 1220, 1335-6
Prégardien, Christoph (t) ..... 234-5(r)
Preissinger, Johannes (t) ..... 934-6(p)
Prelle, Magali de (s) 404
Presley, Robert (b) 1376
Prestia, Giacomo (bs) . 320, 466(r), 940, 1338
Prêtre, Georges (cond) ..... 471-2(r)
Pretti, Piero (t) 1086, 1337
Previati, Fabio (b) 814
Previn, André (composer) 1526-7
Priante, Vito (bs) 799
Price, Curtis (administrator) 586-7
Price, Leontyne (s) ..... 207, 290, 293, 439, 1397-8(r), 1493
Price, Margaret (s) ..... *275*, *380*, 663, 1291(r), 1424(p)
Obituary ..... *372-9*(p)
Price, Samantha (ms) 1249
Priechodská, Andrea (s) 928
Priese, Hans-Georg (b & t) 1331
Primrose, Claire (s) ..... 569(p)
Prina, Sonia (c) .... 602-3(r), 696, 736(r), 1113
Prince, Harold (prod) 211
Pring, Katherine (ms) 1028
Pring, Sarah (s) 1118
Pritchard, Elin (s) 1385
Pritchard, John (cond) ..... 343-4(r), 379, 771, 863-5(r), F20
Privett, Alan (prod) ..... 1241(p)
Prochera, Piotr (b) 414
Prohaska, Anna (s) ..... 180, 312-13(p)
Prohaska, Daniel (t) 164
Prohič, Ozren (prod) 1206
Prokofiev, Sergey (composer) 420
Proske, Oliver (des) 808
Provost, Doug (lighting) 1099
Prudencio, Pedro-Pablo (cond) 1057
Prudenskaya, Marina (ms) 181, 1078
Prudnikovaite, Ieva (ms) 185
Pruna, Jean-Paul (pianist) 1134
Pruvot, Pierre-Yves (b) 191
Prytolyuk, Oleksandr (b) ..... 1517(r), 1519(r)
Psifis, Stergios (dancer) 1135
Puccini, Giacomo (composer) .. 50, 62, 102-3, 206, 211-12, 332-3, 347-9, 426-7, 510, 518, 558, 569, 583-4, 608-9, 764-6, 819-20, 926, 948, 978-9, 980-1, *1019*, 1059-61, 1127-8, 1131, 1232, 1380-2, 1387-9, 1475-6, 1489, 1494, 1502
Pudova, Olga (s) *1044*
Puente, Marcelo (t) ..... 694(p)
Puértolas, Sabina (s) ..... 1138(r)
Puhlmann, Albrecht (administrator) 1077-8
Pulley, Emily (s) 84-5, 704, 826
Purcell, Henry (composer) 170-1, 412-13, 450-1, 565, 947, 1505
Purefoy, William (counter-t) 693
Purkrabek, Bernd (choreographer) 193
Purser, Toby (cond) 975
Purves, Christopher (b) ..... 21(p), 327, 748, 844, 1102, July cover
Puskaric, Ljubomir (b) 213
Putilin, Nikolay (bs-b) 1377-8
Puustinen, Marko ..... 469(r)
Py, Olivier (prod) .. 55-6(p), 173-4(p), 322(p), 1203-4(p)
Pybus, Alison 785
Pye, Tom (des) ..... 1198-9(p)
Pynkoski, Marshall (prod) 923
Qaboos, Sultan of Oman 149
Queler, Eve (cond) .... 81, *271-5*(p), 962, 1360
Quetes, Wolfgang (prod) ..... 718(p)
Quilico, Gino (b) 290
Quilico, Louis (b) 275
Quinault, Philippe (librettist) 1074, 1403
Quintana, Ana (s) 960
Quintero, Ann McMahon (ms) 1093
Quintiliani, Barbara (s) 1092-3
Quivar, Florence (ms) 288, 291
Quiza, Borja (b) 1475
Raab, Nicola (prod) 539-40
Rabbit, Tony (lighting) 848
Rabiner, Ellen (c) ..... 347(r)
Racette, Patricia (s) ..... 326, 328, 608-9(r), 966-7(p), 1107, 1131
Rachvelishvili, Anita (ms) 694, 1348
Racine, Jean (dramatist) 98, 178, 573
Rader-Shieber, Chas (prod) ..... 543(p)
Radford, Michael (film dir) 75
Radley, Andrew (counter-t) ..... 457, 1516(r)
Radner, Maria ..... 1002(r)

Radó, Fernando (bs) 906, 908
Radvanovsky, Sondra (s) ..... 169, 1086-7(p), 1226
Rae, Brenda (s) ..... 546-7(p), 934, 1114
Raffell, Rebecca (c) 931
Raffelsberger, Ernst (chorus master) 69, 1228
Rafferty, Michael (cond & administrator) *18*, 1121
Ragin, Derek Lee (counter-t) 341(r), 1239-40
Rahming, Dara (s) 435
Rahnama, Kaveh (acrobat) 451
Raimondi, Gianni (t) 815
Raimondi, Ildikó (s) ..... 35(p), 298
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs) .. 290, 931-2, 1260(r)
Rainer, Andreas ..... 1267(r)
Rainey, Kevin (administrator) *286*
Rallo, Roy (prod) ..... 546(p)
Rameau, Jean-Philippe (composer) 401, 818-19, 1464-5
Ramey, Samuel (bs) . 102-3(r), 270, 288, 291, 904, 907
Ramicova, Dunya (des) ..... 437(p), 701-2(p), 1367, 1368(p)
Ramm, Gillian (s) 584, 1243
Ramsey, Colin (bs) 960
Ramster, John (prod) ..... 590, 848-9(p), 1500
Rancatore, Désirée (s) ..... 192, 468-9(r), 1472
Randall, Declan (lighting) 579, 1381
Randall, Edward (t) ..... 345(r)
Randall-Davis, Penelope (s) 1372
Randes, Diogenes (bs) ..... 345(r), 347(r)
Randle, Tom (t) ..... 195, 593(p), 946, 1225
Randová, Eva (ms) 1211
Rands, Bernard (composer) 1091-2
Ranuer, Kosma (b) ..... 50(p), 1223
Ranzani, Stefano (cond) 1455
Rapaport, Uri (lighting) 564
Raphanel, Ghyslaine ..... 791(p)
Rappé, Jadwig (ms) ..... 1050(r)
Rapple, Rok (administrator) 371
Raskatov, Alexander (composer) 217-18
Rasker, Helena (ms) 564
Raskin, Tom (t) 462
Rathke, Joachim (prod) 1329
Rathmann, Jörg (t) 1212
Ratiani, Irene (s) 947
Ratti, Eugenia (s) 984
Rattle, Simon (cond) ..... 329, 454, 619, 652-3(p),670, 763, 864, 1224, 1274, F3, F4, F7, F8(p), F10
Ratzenböck, Christa (ms) 1331
Rau, Sasha (actress) ..... 1322(p)
Rausch, Carol (chorus master) 435
Raustøl, Ingeborg S. (actor) 1089
Raval, Meeta (s) ..... 993, 1381-2(p), *1445*
Ravel, Maurice (composer) *870-2*, 1216, 1217
Ravella, Bruno (prod) 958
Ravenhill, Mark (prod) 723-4
Rawlinson, Maggie (choreographer) 224
Rawls, Arnold (t) 573, 933
Rawnsley, John (bs) ..... 471(r), 1248
Ray, Olivia (s) 1380
Rayner, Kieran (bs) 429
Rea, Barnaby (bs) ..... 1385(p)
Reardon, John (b) 439, 700
Rebeka, Marina (s) 183, 1484
Rech, Gabriele (prod) 411, 424
Rechter, Joslyn (ms) 1080
Reck, Stefan Anton (cond) 422, 687
Reckert, Sascha (glass harmonica player) 1267(r)
Redding, Michael (b) 435
Redgwick, Sarah (s) 95, 719
Redmond, Timothy (cond) 48
Reekie, Jonathan (administrator) 259
Rees, Andrew (t) ..... 989, 1262(r), 1498
Rees-Mogg, William 446
Regazzo, Lorenzo (bs) 825, 1220
Reggioli, Giovanni (cond) 33
Regnard, Jean-François (librettist) 1522
Rehlis, Agnieszka (ms) ..... 61-2(p)
Reichert, Nicola (des) 1074
Reid, Charles (t) ..... 345(r)
Reiffenstuel, Brigitte (des) .... 97-8(p), 445(p), 1493
Reijans, Marcel (t) 1210
Reilander, Taina (des) ..... 1060(p)
Reimaluoto, Taisto ..... 469(r)
Reimann, Aribert (composer) .. 865-7, 1406-7
Reinhardt, Max (prod) 772
Reinhardt, Norman (t) 1354
Reinhardt, Thilo (prod) ..... 1068-9(p)
Reinhart, Gregory (bs) 573
Reiter, Alfred (bs) ..... 109-10(r), 180(p), 933, 1214(p)
Reiter, Barbara ..... 1002(r)
Reiter, Elizabeth (s) ..... 1096-7(p)
Reitmeier, Johannes (administrator) *786*
Relton, Peter (prod) 1489
Relton, William (prod) 1255
Relyea, John (bs) 965
Remedios, Alberto (t) 1028
Remenar, Pavol 1228
Remic, Željka Ulčnik (chorus master) 62
Remigio, Carmela (s) ..... 190, 191(p), 1473
Remmert, Birgit (ms) 946
Rendall, Paul 725
Rendón, Lidya (ms) 52
Renes, Lawrence (cond) 429
Rensel, John (lighting) 704
Renz, Peter (t) 1328
Renzenbrink, Ursula (des) .. 193-4(p), 858(p), 1201
Renzetti, Donato (cond) 424
Rescigno, Joseph (cond) 704-6
Rescigno, Nicola (cond) ..... 603-4(r)
Resmark, Susanne (ms) . 710, 1059, 1144-5(r)

Resnik, Regina (ms) ..... 997-8(r)
Reszke, Edouard de (bs) 632
Reszke, Jean de (t) 632
Rethberg, Elisabeth (s) 962
Reuter, Johan (b) ..... 727-8(p), 876, 1322
Révidat, Stéphanie (s) ..... 340(r)
Rexzen, Joel (cond) 441, 1097-9, *1188*
Rexroth, Matthias (counter-t) 671
Reyne, Hugo (cond) ..... 231-2(r)
Reynolds, Anna (ms) ..... 863-4(r)
Reynoso, Gerardo (t) 53, 689
Rezniček, Emil Nikolaus von (composer) 681-2
Rhoades, Shelby (pianist) 439
Rhodes, Jane (ms)
Obituary *1195*
Rhodes, Phillip (b) 1246
Rhodes, Teddy Tahu (b) ..... 32(p), 161
Rhodes, Zandra (des) 85
Rhorer, Jérémie (cond) .... 190-1, 344(r), 1324
Rhys-Davies, Jennifer (ms) 337
Ribaud, Marc (choreographer) 815
Ribeiro, Bruno (t) 47
Ribeiro, Pedro (prod) ..... 1507(p)
Ricchetti, Matteo (video director) ... 464, 467, 1001
Ricci, Céline (s) 1076
Rice, Charles (bs) 1489
Rice, Christine (ms) ..... 331-2(p), 844, 1494
Rice, Elmer (dramatist) 1466, 1488
Rice, Peter (des) 1127
Richards, Andrew (t) ..... 99-101(rp), 176, 541
Richardson, Alan (librettist) 719
Richardson, Kenneth (prod) 849
Richardson, Matthew (prod) ..... 846(p)
Richardson, Stephen (bs) . 845, 1105, 1245(p)
Riches, Ashley (b) *912*, 1385
Richmond, Colin (des) ..... 979-80(p)
Richter, Bernard (t) ..... 859-60(r), 1144-5(r)
Richter, Dieter (des) ..... 411, 1211-12(p)
Richter, Regina (ms) 807
Richter, Sviatoslav (pianist) 768
Richter, Tobias (administrator) 1091
Ridder, André de (cond) 1112
Ridderbusch, Karl (bs) ..... 548, 997(r), 999(r)
Rider, Sue (prod) 1456
Ridout, Alan (composer) 565, 976-8
Riegel, Kenneth (t) 288, 290
Riego, Hernán del 1339
Riera, Francisco Aleu (des) 430
Rieti, Nicky (des) ..... 1202-3(p)
Rigby, Jean (ms) 540, 994
Rigden, Suzanne (s) 542
Rigon, Giambattista (cond) 557
Rihm, Wolfgang (composer) 1340, *1445*, 1468-71
Riihonen, Timo (bs) 181, 1074
Riley, Julia (ms) ..... 584(p), 1504-5(p)
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay (composer) 382-7(p), 726-8, 1087, 1403-4
Rinaldi, Alberto (b) ..... 377(p), 674
Rinaldi, Ileana (ms) 30
Ring, Gavan (b) 1332, 1380
Ringborg, Tobias (cond) 846-8
Ringelhahn, Oliver (t) ..... 235(r), 1078-80
Ringst, Rebecca (des) ..... 414-16(p), 1328(p)
Rinuccini, Ottavio (librettist) 888
Ripa di Meana, Franco (prod) 562, 1474
Risberg, Magdalena (s) 1227
Risley, Patricia (ms) 55, 78, 1368
Ritter, Beate (s) 1086
Ritzel, Annegret (prod) 538, 936
Rivas, Alexandra (ms) 66
Rivera, Jennifer (ms) ..... 550, 688, 1523-5(r)
Rivero, Elena ..... 598-9(r)
Rivlin, Emma (prod) 1491
Rizzi, Carlo (cond) . 347(r), 349(r), 403, 1338
Rizzi Brignoli, Roberto (cond) 1327
Rizzo, Pietro (cond) 958
Roa, Miguel (cond) ..... 1404(r)
Robbins, Carrie (des) 471
Roberts, Camilla (s) 851, 1486
Roberts, Elizabeth Andrews (s) 327
Roberts, Eric (bs) 1494
Roberts, Irene (ms) 715
Roberts, Lea (s) ..... 603(r)
Roberts, Lucy 1251
Roberts, Quincy (bs) 958
Roberts, Richard (t) 992
Robertson, Christopher (b) 39
Robertson, David (cond) 1367, *1445*
Robertson, Ian (chorus master) 85
Robertson, Patricia (ms) 1490
Robertson, Stewart (cond) 88
Robery family 1443
Robie, Amanda (ms) 1230, 1231
Robinšak, Branko (t) ..... 62-3(p), 693
Robinson, Forbes (bs) ..... 603(r), 894(p)
Robinson, James (prod & administrator) .. 48, 214, 259, 675-6, 1361-2(p), 1363
Robinson, Peter (cond) 578, 1245, 1385, 1500
Robinson, Stewart (cond & administrator) *388*
Robinson, Timothy (t) 228
Robinson, Todd (bs) 706
Robinson, Twyla (s) ..... 833-4(p)
Roblou, David (cond) 719
Robson, Christopher (counter-t) .. 450, 598(r), 1112
Robson, Nigel (t) 593
Rocha, Abel (cond & administrator) 1172
Rocha, Edgardo (t) 1084
Rochford, Charne (t) 583
Rodenbach, Georges (author) 308
Rodenkirchen, Norbert (flautist) 208

Rodger, John (t) 327
Rodgers, Joan (s) ..... 20(p), 339-40(r)
Rodgman, Jasmin (composer) 1370
Rodrigo, Marta ..... 598-9(r)
Rodríguez, Andrés (administrator) ..... 904(p), 908, 909
Rodríguez, Belém (ms) 816
Rodriguez-Weil, Francisco (des) 225, 595
Röhlig, Friedemann (bs) ..... 345(r)
Rohrbach, Claudia (s) 411, 553
Röhrbein, Momme (des) 807
Roht, Ken (choreographer) 713
Roider, Michael (t) ..... 1406-7(r)
Rojan, Rudolf (composer) 217, 218
Roland, Romain (author) 1323
Rolandi, Gianna (s) 288, 291
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony (t) ..... 343-4(r), 860, 994, 1104
Roller, Alfred (des) 772, 1201
Rom, Alexander (prod) 957
Rom, Erhard (des) 1355
Romaldi, Nicola (composer) 1471
Romani, Felice (librettist) 445, 708, 1199
Romaniw, Natalya (s) 94, *786*, *912*, 985, 1247
Romanko, Olga (s) 1060
Romano, Teresa (s) 318, 1472
Romanov, Sergey (b) 1342
Romanova, Nina (ms) 1341
Romei, Rolf (t) 1091
Romero, Alfonso (prod) 1346
Romeu, Carmen (s) 1086, 1347
Ronconi, Luca (prod) 562
Roni, Luigi (bs) ..... 861(r)
Roocroft, Amanda (s) ..... 560, 1105, 1498(p)
Rooke, Stephen (t) 1498
Rooney, Catherine (s) 1256
Roos, Erika (s) 1070, 1328
Rootering, Georg (prod) 820
Rootering, Jan-Hendrik (bs) 541
Rosado, Ana Ruche (s) 201
Röschmann, Dorothea (s) .. 539, 902(p), 1080
Rose, Gil (cond & administrator) 54-5, 71, *150*, 700, 955, 1093
Rose, Jürgen (des) 1218
Rose, Matthew (bs) ..... 108(r), 970, 1132, 1146(r), 1264(r)
Rose, Peter (bs) ..... 72-3(p), 710, 1218
Rosell, Rodell (t) 959
Rosen, Annie (ms) 1354
Rosen, Rudolf (b) 799
Rosenberg, Pamela (Intendant) F4
Rosenberg, Philip (lighting) 439
Rosenblatt, Ian (administrator) *653*
Rosenstock, Joseph (cond) 274, 275
Rosenthal, Manuel (cond) 292
Rosewell, Michael (cond) 584, 1108
Rosi, Francesco (prod) ..... 1260-1(p)
Rosich, Marc (librettist) 1346
Rösner, Thomas (cond) ..... 453, 999-1000(r)
Ross, Felice (lighting) 952
Ross, Finn (des) 1458
Rossacher, Hannes (video director) 856
Rosser, John (chorus master) 56
Rossi, Gaetano (librettist) 682
Rossi, Giacomo (librettist) 1113
Rossi, Gladys (s) 1472
Rossi, Lauro (composer) 737-8
Rossini, Gioacchino (composer) 66, 104-5, 191, 320, 401-3, 421, 429, 432-3, 510-14, 599-600, 683-4, 708-9, 714, 740-1, 975, 1132, 1200, 1264-6, 1334-6, 1360, 1374, 1473-4, 1494
Rossiter, Elizabeth (pianist) 1372
Rössler, Steffen (bs) ..... 1330-1(p)
Rossouw, Kobus (lighting) 316
Rostand, Edmond (dramatist) 212
Roswaenge, Helge (t) ..... 154(p), 311, 1384
Rota, Alberto (bs) ..... 466(r), 1472
Rota, Marcello (cond) 189
Roth, Detlef (b) 943, 1327
Roth Costanzo, Anthony (counter-t) ..... 715, 954(p), 1096-7(p)
Rothenberger, Anneliese (ms) 863
Roubaud, Charles (prod) ..... 1081(p), 1209(p)
Rouillon, Arnaud (bs) 169
Rouillon, Philippe (b) 56, 672, 1203
Rouland, Sébastien (cond) 1078
Rouleau, Joseph (bs) ..... *1037-41*(p)
Rourke, Kelley (translator) 1386
Rousine, Naum (cond) 950
Rousseau, Cécile (choreographer) 800
Rousseau, Pierre-Emmanuel (prod & des) 344
Rousset, Christophe (cond) ... 309-10(p), 401, 996(r)
Roussillon, François (video director) 99, 462-3, 1146, 1402
Roux, Alwyn Petrus (librettist) 203-4
Roux, Michel (b) ..... 1291(r), 1528(r)
Rovaris, Corrado (cond & administrator) .. 82, 1096, 1347
Rowley, Jennifer (s) *150*
Rowntree, Dominic ..... 1262(r)
Roy, Alejandro (t) 423
Roy, Marie de (s) 947
Royal, Kate (s) ..... 447(p), 1254, 1294(p)
Royston, Darren (prod) ..... 1242(p)
Rozario, Andrew de (b) 225
Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (cond) *521-2*
Rózsa, Vera (teacher)
Obituary *159*
Ruane, Seán (t) 1128, 1382
Rubertelli, Nicola (des) 467, 556-7
Rubiera, David (bs) 1225
Ruciński, Artur (b) ..... 62, 567-8(p), 1050(r)
Rucker, Logan (t) 1231
Rucker, Mark (b) 84, 828

Rudel, Julius (cond) ..... 275, 471-2(r), 1404, 1404-5(r)
Ruders, Poul (composer) 171-2, 1519-21
Rudge, Kathryn (ms) 225, *388*, 595, *912*, 1497
Ruffo, Titta (b) 1312
Rügamer, Stephan (t) ..... 181, 738-9(r)
Ruggeri, Gianpiero ..... 1001-2(r)
Ruggiero, Gabrielle ..... 1448(p)
Ruggiero, Paolo (b) 64
Ruggiero, Susan (s) 436
Ruhlmann, François (cond) ..... 1528(r)
Ruíz, Guillermo (bs) 428
Ruiz, Jesús (des) ..... 1200(p)
Rundel, Peter (cond) 1072
Rundell, Clark (cond) 225, 842
Runnels, Brian (cond) 327
Runnicles, Donald (cond) .. 111-12(r), 311-12, 662, 805, *1164-72*(p), 1235
Rusko, Ivana 1480
Russell, Campbell (t) 336
Russell, Hugh (b) ..... 47, 48(p)
Russell, Lindsay (s) 1355
Russell, Lucy (violinist) 1249
Russell Bennett, Robert (editor) 1356
Russo, Antonio Maria (cond) 793
Russo Ermolli, Francesca ..... 1001-2(r)
Rustioni, Daniele (cond) . 720-1, 850-1, 1357, 1494, F14
Rutherford, Ian (prod) 693
Rutherford, James (bs-b) 162
Rutter, Claire (s) ..... 444, 446(p), 575-6, 978
Rüütel, Kai (ms) 1134
Rwanqa, Ntobeko (b) 316
Ryan, Barry (bs-b) 1320
Ryan, Kwamé (cond) 547
Ryan, Lance (t) ..... 40, 547-8(p), 936, 1346
Ryaux, Maud (s) ..... 231-2(r)
Rydén, Susanne (s) ..... 1076(p)
Rydl, Kurt (bs) ..... 40, 470(r), 689, 717(p), 1082, 1224
Rysanek, Leonie (s) ... 236, 997-9(r), 1185(p), 1201, 1397-8(r)
Ryssov, Mikhail (bs) 176
Rzepkam, Marek (bs) 987
Saariaho, Kaija (composer) 1094
Sabata, Victor de (cond) ..... 1315(r)
Sabaté, Patricio (b) 1461
Sabbatini, Giuseppe (t) 1092
Sabounghi, Rudy (des) 817-18, 1333
Sabrowski, Carsten (b) ..... 609(r)
Saccà, Roberto (t) 62, 184, 1540
Sadé, Alma (s) 314, 1468
Sadnik, Roman (t) ..... 347(r), 1142(r)
Sadoullaiev, Olim (bs) ..... 861(r)
Saelens, Yves (t) 564, 946
Saenz, Yuri Maria ..... 1403(r)
Safdie, Moshe (architect) ..... 785(p)
Saffer, Lisa (s) ..... 1139(r)
Safranski, Rüdiger 296-7
Safronova, Victoria (ms) 35
Sagi, Emilio (prod) .. 403-4, 482, 684, 967(p), 1200(p), 1309, 1404-5, 1443
Sagripanti, Giacomo (cond) 1474
Saint, Luke (boy s) ..... 1371-2(p)
St-Aubin, François (des) ..... 830(p)
St Clair, Carl (cond & administrator) 181
St Clair, Richard (des) 1096
Saint-Martin, Jean-Gabriel (b) *912*
Saint-Saëns, Camille (composer) . 3, 471, 687
Sakowicz, Iwona ..... 609(r)
Saks, Gidon (bs-b) 313, 1065, 1384
Sala, Ofelia (s) ..... 823, 1090(p)
Saladino, Michele (composer) 423-4
Salas, Lucía (s) 816
Salcedo, Raúl (choreographer) 966
Salerno, Damiano (b) ..... 974-5(p), 1087
Sales, Gerson 1346
Sales, Nicholas (t) 1249
Saling, Ondrej (t) 928
Sallinen, Aulis (composer) ... 469-70, 1214-15
Salminen, Matti (bs) ..... 311, 1090, 1525-6(r)
Salmon, Antoine (bs) 1372
Salonen, Esa-Pekka (cond) 243, *522*, *786*, 1009, 1321, 1322-3, 1438, 1540
Salsi, Luca (b) 214, 425, 1336
Salvagno, Aldo (cond) ..... 1261-2(r)
Salvatori, Patrizia (choreographer) 1086
Salvi, Carlo (des) 1336
Salvi, John 72
Sampson, Christina ..... 1516(r)
Sampson, Kristin (s) 712
Sams, Jeremy (translator) 95, 973, 1497
Samsonov, Vladimir (b) 1064
Sanchez, Stefan Paul (prod) 1390
Sanders, Steven (t) 701
Sanderson, Sybil (s) 1127
Sandison, Gordon (bs-b) ..... 1404(r)
Sandler, Svetlana (ms) ..... 316-17(p)
Sandner, Uwe (cond) 1069
Sandoval, Héctor (t) 1198
Sandroni, Simone (prod) 544
Sandwijk, Rosanne van (ms) 947
Santa Maria, Nick 1356
Santamaria, Eduardo (t) 166, 1054
Santi, Tiziano (des) 687, 1220-1
Sanz, Rolando (t) 1360
Saponaro, Francesco (prod) 1084
Saporiti, Teresa (s) 279
Sarasate, Jukka-Pekka (cond) *388*, 1059
Sardelli, Federico Maria (cond & editor) 1465, 1471, 1054
Sardi, Mónica (ms) 794
Sardou, Victorien (dramatist) 474
Sartin, Paul (librettist) 330
Sartori, Fabio (t) 1334
Satter, Wieland (b) ..... 409, 865(r)
Saukkonen, Ville (prod) ..... 1060(p)

Sauphanor, Simone 1488
Savall, Jordi (cond) F29
Savastano, Virginia (s) 908
Savidge, Peter (b) 170, 449, 1494
Savournin, John (b) ..... 1378-9(p)
Savova, Olga (ms) 80, 1341, 1378
Savoy, Emalie (s) 1232
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond) 377, 378
Saxton, Patricio (t) 39
Sayão, Bidu (s) 1160
Sayegh, Darío (t) 793
Scala, Enea (t) ..... 401, 466(r), 1503-4
Scalchi, Sofia (ms) 632
Scallan, Peter (administrator) 46
Scandiuzzi, Roberto (bs) ..... 939, 1261-2(r)
Scanio, Heather (ms) 327
Scaparro, Maurizio (prod) 1476
Scarfe, Gerald (des) ..... 1023(p)
Scarlatta, Randall 836
Scarlatti, Alessandro (composer) 1367
Scarola, Michael (prod) 433, 1097-9
Scarpellini, Livio ..... 105(r)
Scarpitta, Jean-Paul (prod & des) ..... 686(p)
Scarton, Cesare (prod) 1086
Scarzella, Luca (des) 929
Schad, Benjamin (prod) 553
Schade, Michael (t) ..... 675(p)
Schaechter, Dalia (ms) ..... 411, 462-3(r), 807
Schaefer, Henrik (cond) 1351
Schäfer, Christine (s) ..... 288, 858-9(rp)
Schäfer, Markus (t) ..... 859-60(r)
Schagidullin, Albert (b) ..... 1403-4(r)
Schanze, Michael (actor) 1516
Schaufer, Lucy (ms) .. 326, 1091, 1251, 1362, 1497
Schavernoch, Hans (des) ..... 298(p), 539
Schedel, Barbara E. 540
Scheele, Heike (des) . 411-12(p), 669(p), 1327
Scheen, Céline (s) ..... 996(r)
Scheer, Gene (librettist) 956
Scheh, Dena (des) 708
Scheib, Jay (prod) 210
Scheidegger, Andreas (t) ..... 539(p)
Schell, Maximilian (prod) ..... 434(p)
Schelomianski, Mischa (bs) 676
Schelper, Otto (bs-b) ..... F36(p)
Schenk, Otto (prod) 290, 417, 832, 1218
Schenk, Tom (des) 170
Schiavo, Maria Grazio (s) ..... 557, 1001(r), 1086, 1337
Schick, Paul (librettist) 210
Schikaneder, Emanuel (librettist) 69, 538
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von (dramatist) 855
Schinkler, Johan (bs) 1350, 1351
Schipa, Tito (t) 1315
Schippers, Thomas (cond) ..... 997(r), 999(r)
Schirmer, Ulf (cond) ..... 738(r), 1198, 1401(r)
Schlegel, Wilhelm (translator) 1142-3
Schlemm, Anny (s) ..... 1404-5(r)
Schlesinger, John (prod) ..... 471-2(p)
Schlingensief, Christoph (prod) 178, 784
Schlomer, Joachim (prod) ..... 672(p)
Schlosser, Anja 69
Schlössmann, Frank Philipp (des) 210-11(p), 1259
Schlusnus, Heinrich (b) 311
Schmeckenbecher, Jochen (b) 689, 1208, 1322
Schmedes, Erik ..... 1531(r)
Schmeisser, Ethan (cond) 1333
Schmid, Lukas (bs) 315
Schmidberger, Michael (bs) 1226, 1350
Schmidt, Christian (des) .. 187-8(p), 566-7(p), 933
Schmidt, Douglas (des) 471
Schmidt, Erika (s) 863
Schmidt, Helga (administrator) 567-8
Schmidt, Petra (s) 414
Schmidt, Wolfgang (t) 1468
Schmidt-Bundschuh, Swantje (prod) 418
Schmidt-Futterer, Andrea (des) ..... 347, 350, 1002-4(rp)
Schmittberg, Norbert (t) ..... 1346, 1517(r), 1519(r)
Schmunck, Darío (t) 794, 1455
Schmutzhard, Daniel (b) ..... 180(p), 1524(r)
Schnaut, Gabriele (s) ..... 738-9(r), 1003-4(r)
Schneider, Gundula (ms) 1461
Schneider, Jörg (t) ..... 609(r), 863(r)
Schneider, Michaela (s) 1077
Schneider, Peter (cond) 1326
Schneidereit, Eva ..... 229(r), 231(r)
Schneidermann, Helene (ms) 568, 1108, 1131
Schneiders, Frank (bs-b) 934
Schnittke, Alfred (composer) 217
Schnitzer, Petra Maria (s) .. 804-5(p), 1090(p)
Schnitzler, Claude (cond) 678
Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Julius (t) 1331
Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Ludwig (t) 1016
Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Marina (s) 1016
Schober, Kurt (bs) 684
Schöder, Marie Friederike (s) 810
Schoenberg, Arnold (composer) ... 304, 856-7, 1228
Schöffler, Paul (b) 1468
Schofield, Tess (des) 327
Scholder, Hans-Martin (des) 1209
Scholl, Andreas (counter-t) ..... 1143-4(r)
Scholten, Paul (b) 73
Schöne, Wolfgang (bs-b) ..... 1003(r), 1077
Schønwandt, Michael (cond) ..... 172, 1058-9, 1519(r)
Schöpflin, Hans-Jürgen (t) 1471
Schott, Patric 810
Schowalter, Mark (t) ..... 236(r)
Schramm, Patrick (bs) ..... 347(r)
Schreiner, Marc (t) 327

Schriever, Jennifer (lighting) 1343
Schröder, Peter (video director) 1406
Schröder, Simone (ms) ..... 1259(r)
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine (s) ..... F38(p)
Schroeder, Andrew (b) ..... 393(p)
Schröpfer, Katja (des) 808
Schrott, Erwin (bs) . 205(p), 539, 823, 902(p), 904, 907, 908, 1323
Schubert, Susanne (s) 314
Schuette, James (des) ..... 214, 1362(p)
Schukoff, Nikolai (t) ..... 177(p), 204, 697, 1003(r), 1459
Schuler, Duane (lighting) 1002
Schulin, Alexander (des) 1471
Schulte, Eike Wilm (b) 805, 806
Schulz, Michael (prod) 413
Schumacher, Dorothee (des) ..... 418(p)
Schuman, Patricia (s) 1355
Schumann, Elisabeth (ms) 128
Schümann, Jörn 551
Schumann, Peter (prod & administrator) .. 207
Schumann, Robert (composer) .. 199-200, 956
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine (c) ..... 1531(r)
Schupelius, Sophia ..... 738-9(r)
Schuster, Michaela (ms) .... 97-9(p), 222, 228, 267, 703, 1202, February cover
Schutte, Mandie de Villiers (s) ..... 418(p)
Schwab, Roland (prod) 182-3
Schwalbach, Andrea (prod) ..... 109(p)
Schwanewilms, Anne (s) ..... 108(r), 876, 1003-4(r), 1173, 1202, 1224
Schwartz, Scott (prod) 833
Schwartz, Stephen (composer) 832-3
Schwartz, Sylvia (s) 298, 539
Schwarz, Dietmar (administrator) 825
Schwarz, Hanna (ms) ..... 288, 669-70(p), 825
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s) ..... *476*-7(p), 595
Schweikardt, Michael (des) ..... 835(p)
Schwengl, Bruno (des) 796, 1363
Schymberg, Hjördis (s) ..... 1313(r)
Sciarrino, Salvatore (composer) 180
Sciutti, Graziella (s) ..... 377(p)
Scopino, Alexander (bs) 708
Scorsin, Giuseppe (bs) ..... 473(r)
Scott, Conroy (b) 204
Scott, Matthew (lighting) 30, 693
Scott, Michael (des) 206, 438
Scott, Michael (t) 1255
Scott, Norman (bs) ..... 1397(r)
Scott, Walter (author) 63
Scotting, Randall (counter-t) 1230
Scotto, Renata (s) .... 108(r), 274, 287, 289(p), 290, 474, 908, 1245
Scozzi, Laura (prod) ..... 683(p)
Scribe, Eugène (librettist) 229, 272, 440, 697, 1361, 1399
Scutt, Tom (des) 1251
Seabra, Yann (des) 222
Sebastien, Georges (cond) 655
Sebba, David (composer, translator & cond) 49
Sebek, Christian 712
Sebestyén, Miklós (bs) 1468
Secco, Stefano (t) ... 212, 417, 425, 817, 1087, 1144-5(r), 1472
Sedaine, Michel-Jean (librettist) 836
Sedlmair, Teresa (s) ..... *1310*(p)
Segal, Lauren (ms) 36, 675
Segar, Kathleen (ms) 1096
Segonzac, Sylvie de (des) 539
Seguel, Ricardo (bs) 39, 1057
Séguin, François (des) ..... 406-7(p)
Sehnoutková, Radka (s) 926
Seiberth, Chalune (des) 931
Seiffert, Klaus (prod) 808
Seiffert, Peter (t) 805, 1090, 1349
Seipt, Manfred 785
Selig, Franz-Josef (bs) 417, 447, 806
Selinger, Michaela (ms) ..... 855, 1406-7(r)
Sellars, Peter (prod & librettist) ..... 437(p), 701-2(p), 742, 858, *1188*, 1367, 1368(p), 1374
Selway, Emma 1124
Selwyn, Peter (cond) 1127
Sem, Svatopluk (b) 544, 798
Semenchuk, Ekaterina (t) 80, 420
Semenova, Elena (s) ..... 734(r)
Seminara, Marcel (chorus master) 167
Semishkur, Sergey (t) 1342
Semos, Kristina (s) 438
Senator, Barbara (ms) 412
Senda, Eido (s) 160
Sendak, Maurice (prod) 1231
Senderskaya, Olga (s) 66, 1334
Senesino (castrato) 341, 730
Senina, Oxana 828
Šenk, Francka 693
Senn, Christian (bs) ..... 680, 741(r)
Sens, Irina ..... 1304(p)
Seo, Dong-Won (bs) 414
Seo, Sun Young (s) *1044*
Serafin, Martina (s) ..... 76-8, 582, 968, 980-1(p), 1130, 1220
Serafin, Tullio (cond) 962
Serdiuk, Nadezhda (ms) 426
Sereni, Mario (b) ..... 1397(r), 1399(r)
Serfling, Susanne (ms) ..... 1517(r)
Sergeyeva, Olga (s) 1377-8
Sergison, Adam (dancer) 170
Serjan, Tatyana (s) 1322, 1336
Serkin, Rudolf (pianist) 287
Serkoyan, Gérard (bs) ..... 386(p)
Serra, Luciana (s) ..... 471-2(r)
Sewell, Emma (s) *654*
Seweryn, Andrzej (prod) 115
Sexton, Timothy (cond, chorus master & pianist) 29, 162, 296
Seymour, Claire 1106

Sgura, Claudio (b) 318, 556, 687
Shafajinskaia, Anna (s) 938, 972
Shagimuratova, Albina (s) 707-8, 943, 970
Shaham, Rinat (ms) 670
Shakespeare, William (dramatist) 72, 90, 450, 570, 852, 1142-3, 1220-1, 1504-5
Shalyapin, Fyodor (bs) 965
Shanks, Donald (bs-b)
Obituary *667*
Shapiro, Kenneth (video director) 468-9
Shapiro, Mark (cond) 439
Sharpe, Ryan (bs) 1456
Sharratt, Nicholas (t) ..... 449, 975, 1380 (p)
Shaw, Fiona (prod) ..... 1163, 1496-7(p)
Shaw, George Bernard (author) 1234
Shaw, Kenneth (bs-b) 704
Shaw, Madeleine (ms) 732
Shaw, Matthew 931
Shaw, Nicky (des) ..... 44(p), 986(p), 1120
Shchedrin, Rodion (composer) 1342
Shearer, Clare (ms) ..... 1506(p)
Sheehan, Aaron (t) ..... 862(r)
Sheehan, Kim (s) ..... 972, 1135-6(p)
Sheehan, Paul (b) 1490
Sheerin, Laura (s) 225
Sheffer, Jonathan (administrator) *1042*
Sheffield, Graham (administrator) *912*
Sheffield, Philip (t) ..... 723(p)
Sheil, Fergus (cond) 46, 937
Sheldon, Jane (s) 1456
Shell, Michael (prod) 1363
Shelomianski, Misha (bs) 35
Shelton, Chad (t) ..... 678(p)
Shelton, Marcus 965
Shelton-Smith, Alistair 947
Shen, Arthur (t) 930
Sheppard, David (counter-t) 724
Sher, Bartlett (prod) .. 80, 710, 960, 1106-7(p)
Sherman, Alexandra (ms) 1511
Sherman, Faith (ms) ..... 963-4(p), 1526(r)
Sherratt, Brindley (bs) .... 95-6(p), 582, 720-1, 982(p)
Shevchenko, Larissa (ms) 80
Shi, Yijie (t) 1054, 1335
Shicoff, Neil (t) 326
Shilova, Oxana (s) 957
Shim, Sang-Eun ..... 229(r)
Shimell, William (b) 81
Shin, Dongwon (t) 721, 1229
Shipp, Heather (ms) ..... 334-6(p), 339-40(r), 728, 1107(p), 1245, 1510
Shircliffe, Brian (b) 325
Shirley-Quirk, John (b) 373
Shkosa, Enkelejda (ms) 80
Shore, Andrew (bs) ..... 720, 1093(p), 1387
Short, Kevin (bs-b) ..... 836, 1094-5(p)
Shortt, Paul (des) 82
Shostakovich, Dmitry (composer) ..... 243, 321-2, 938, 1064, 1342, 1391, 1436-42(p), 1479-80
Shovelton, Joseph 1124
Shulackoff, Roman (t) 56, 1077
Shushakov, Konstantin (b) *1044*
Sicard, Victor (b) 985
Sides, Paula (s) ..... 583(p), 1504
Sidhom, Peter (bs-b) 928
Sieden, Cyndia (s) ..... 714, 1341(p)
Siedlik, Dariusz ..... 865(r)
Siegel, Gerhard (t) 710, 1225
Siegrist, Ulrike (des) ..... 465(p)
Siems, Marguerite (s) 128
Siepi, Cesare (bs) ..... 997-8(r)
Sierra, Nadine (s) ..... 715, 1093-4(p), *1310*
Sigmundsson, Kristinn (bs) 434(p), 805, 1176
Sigurðarson, Ólafur (b) 1176, 1331
Sigwald, Thomas 1458
Sikora, Elizabeth (ms) ..... 995-6(r), 1388
Siliņš, Armands (b) 1223
Silins, Egils (bs) 567, 1069, 1239, 1506
Silja, Anja (s) 288, 290, 314, 332, *1188*, 1328
Sills, Beverly (s) ... 213, 214, 606, 1404, 1482
Silva, Rubén (cond) 58
Silvani, Francesco (librettist) 1471
Silvasti, Jorma (t) 679
Silver, Sally (s) ..... 1121(p)
Silverman, Alex (cond & editor) 724
Silverstein, Harry (prod) 958
Silvestrelli, Andrea (bs) 435, 1234
Sim, In-Sung (bs) 970
Simeoni, Veronica (ms) 577
Siminska, Anna (s) ..... 332, 602(r), 1053
Simmonds, Victoria (ms) .... 104(r), 975, 1239
Simms, Cormac (administrator) *909*
Simon, Michael (des) 1478
Simonian, Adrineh (ms) 929
Simonson, Eric (prod) ..... 1232-3(p)
Simpson, Adrienne (musicologist & critic)
Obituary *294*
Simpson, Gary (bs-b) 431
Simpson, Tyler (bs) 1229
Sims, Cormac (administrator) 1163
Sinani, Miranda (s) 93
Sinclair, Andrew (des) 840
Sinclair, Monica (ms) ..... 600(r)
Sindo, Mandisi ..... 203(p)
Singer, Enrique (prod) 816
Singletary, Donovan (bs-b) *150*
Singleton, Letitia (ms) ..... 1144(r)
Singleton, Marty ..... 102(r)
Sinopoli, Giuseppe (cond) 1327
Sireuil, Philippe (prod) 167
Siri, María José (s) 425, 902
Siurina, Ekaterina (s) ..... 234-5(r), 967, 1389
Sivadier, Jean-François (prod) 1062
Siwek, Rafal (bs) 820
Sixaba, Xolela (bs) ..... 64, 316, 694-5(p)

Skamletz, Gudrun (choreographer) 175
Skarmeta, Antonio 75
Skelton, Kevin D. (counter-t) 1358
Skelton, Stuart (t) ..... 66, 268, 457-8(p), 710, 1368
Skodzig, Bernd Ernst (des) 1259
Skoneczko, Marlena (des) 58-61
Skorokhodov, Sergei (t) ..... 1266-7(r)
Skovhus, Bo (b) 76, 706, 1341
Skram, Knut (b) 1089
Skúladóttir, Ágústa (prod) 1179
Skulte, Bruno (composer) 1222-3
Slack, Jenny (administrator) *18*, *93*
Sladdin, Christopher (boy s) ..... 1140-2(r)
Slater, Andrew (bs) 1504
Slater, Daniel (prod) ..... 974(p), 1367-8
Slatkin, Leonard (cond) ..... 594, 1404(r)
Slawinski, Tomasz (bs) 1480
Sledge, Bruce (t) 965
Slezak, Leo (t) ..... 1531(r)
Slik, Erik (t) ..... 347(r)
Sloane, Steven (cond) 1095, 1150
Šlubovska, Inga (s) 50, 1223
Slucka, Ināra (prod) ..... 1222-3(p)
Sly, Philippe (bs-b) *522*
Smale, Alan (violinist) 937
Smallwood, Michael (t) ..... 856(r)
Smeets, Roger (b) ..... 347(r)
Smetana, Bedřich (composer) 47-8, 174-5, 712, 849
Šmidová, Lenka (ms) 42
Smirnov, Dmitry ..... 1531(r)
Smirnova, Anna (ms) 178, 205, 721, 1327
Smit, J. Knighten (prod) 1483
Smith, Adam (t) *912*, 1247
Smith, Aidan (bs) 462, 1505
Smith, Bryce (bs) 438
Smith, Cameron (t) 208
Smith, Gregory (t) 326
Smith, Haakon 200
Smith, Kathryn (administrator) *786*
Smith, Kendall (lighting) 1096
Smith, Martha 200
Smith, Martin (administrator) 446
Smith, Morgan (b) ..... 1330-1(p)
Smith, Rae (des) ..... 548(p), 693, 1240
Smith, Robert Dean (t) ..... 311, 831-2, 1326, 1525-6(r)
Smoriginas, Kostas (b) 336
Smythe, Russell (b) 1120
Snell, Martin (bs) ..... 345(r), 693, 1327
Snell, Robin (architect) 972
Snouffer, Lauren (s) *388*, 1355
Snowman, Nicholas (administrator) F22
Soar, David (bs) 456, 970, 1411, 1486
Socha, Iwona ..... 1049(r)
Söderberg, Rickard (t) 1350
Söderström, Elisabeth (s) ..... 343-4(rp), 863, 1288(p), F24, F27
Soffel, Doris (ms) 214, 1210
Sokolova, Lyubov (ms) 816
Solari, Dario (b) 902, 1085
Solberg, Marita (s) ..... 970(p)
Soller, Kimberley Boettger 1471
Solman, Miro (t) 947
Soloviy, Sofia (s) ..... 62-3(p), 1084
Soltan, Vladimir (composer) 1204-5
Soltesz, Stefan (cond) 185, 1210
Solti, Claudia (prod) ..... 1343(p)
Solti, Georg (cond) 374, 377, 658, 772
Solvang, Ann-Beth (ms) ..... 1523-4(r)
Sólyom-Nagy, Máté (bs) 1212
Sommer, Andy (video director) 741, 1144, 1513
Sommer, Elena (ms) 1342
Sommermann, Elisabeth ..... 865(r)
Somtow Sucharitkul (composer) 325-6, 1389-90
Søndergård, Thomas (cond) 1077
Sondheim, Stephen (composer) 800-2
Songi, Joanna (s) ..... 1140-2(r), 1254
Sooster, Evert (bs) 418
Soper, Lee (cond) 959, 1034
Sorč, Barbara 693
Sorensen, Joel (t) ..... 80, 347(r), 574
Sorenson, Garrett (t) ..... 441(p)
Souglidis, George (des) 1080
Soulès, Sébastien (b) 1459
Soulis, Maria (ms) ..... 599(r)
Sourbis, Dionysis (b) 1080
Sousa, Alberto (t) 985
South, Zoe (s) 719
Southwell, Peabody (c) 828, 1354
Souza, Andreia (ms) 1205
Soyarslan, Çigdem 164
Soyer, Roger (bs-b) 376
Spada, Marco (prod) 189
Spagnoli, Pietro (b) 421, 1256
Spanjaard, Ed (cond) 198
Spano, Robert (administrator) 522
Sparling, Andrew (clarinettist) 1372
Speight, Tiffany (s) 693
Spekhov, Andrei (b) 957
Spence, Nicky (t) ..... 719, 1106-7(p), 1371
Spence, Toby (t) ..... 354, 970, 1255, *1292-1300*(p)
Spendley, Philip (b) 584, 1489
Spering, Andreas (cond) 822
Spering, Christoph (cond) 1324
Sperling, Ted (cond) 571
Spesard-Noble, Heidi (choreographer) ... 1233
Špicer, Krešimir (t) 924
Spierer, Carlos (cond) 1329
Spierman, Benjamin (prod & b) 327, 440
Spierman, Michael (cond) 440
Spinatelli, Luisa (des) ..... 467, 670-1(p)
Spinosi, Jean-Christophe (cond) 680, 993
Spohr, Louis (composer) 1424

Sporsén, Julia (s) ..... 1253(p), 1391
Spotti, Marco (bs) 192
Sprague, Alexander (t) 221, 1385
Spreadbury-Maher, Adam (prod) ..... 332-3(p)
Sprenger, Christopher (cond) 1210
Springer, Jeffrey (t) 704
Spyres, Michael (t) ..... 599(r), 1360
Squarciapino, Franca (des) ..... 99, 101(p), 102(p), 1084, 1085(p), 1404, 1476
Squitieri, Amanda (s) 560, 1482
Stabell, Carsten (bs-b) 1089
Stahl, David (cond)
Obituary *294*
Stalin, Josef 1436
Stallmeister, Britta (s) 933
Stanimirov, Eugeniy ..... 741(r)
Stapelberg, Zanne (s) 694
Staples, Andrew (t) ..... 597-8(r), 1009, 1487
Starushkevysh, Anna (ms) 216
Staskiewicz, Blandine (ms) ..... 800, 1465, 1521-2(r)
Statkowski, Roman (composer) ..... 1049-50, *1189-94*(p), F3
Statsenko, Boris (b) 1467
Staufenbiehl, Wilfried ..... 738(r)
Staveland, Magnus (t) 1054, 1256
Stavros, Jessica 1357
Stayton, Taylor (t) 962
Steane, John (critic)
Obituary *537*
Stearns, Jason (b) ..... 468(r)
Steber, Eleanor (s) 594
Steblyanko, Alexey (t) 420
Štědroň, Miloš (composer) 304
Steel, George (administrator) .. 499, 712, 714, 781, 1041-2, 1188
Steel, Liam (prod) ..... 583(p), 1117-18(p)
Steele, Barry (prod) 1092
Steen, Jac van (cond) 314, 993
Stefanescu, Ana Camelia (s) 1066
Stefani, Jan (composer) 1047
Steffani, Agostino (composer) 986, 1357-8
Steffens, Tilo (des) 345
Stegemann, Christoph (bs) 810
Stehle, Adelina (s) 1245, 1468
Steier, Lydia (des) 434
Stein, Leo (translator) 1267
Stein, Peter (prod) ..... 79-80, 1321-2(p), 1479-80(p)
Steinbeck, John (author) 1320
Steinberg, Paul (des) ..... 972, 1257, 1363(p)
Steinberg, Pinchas (cond) 426, 1336
Stekkelies, Tim ..... 865(r)
Stella, Antonietta (s) 962
Stemme, Nina (s) ..... 243, 267, 318, 717(p), 1139-40(r), 1165(p), 1217, 1233-5(p), F23
Stenson, Andrew (t) *654*, 1355
Stensvold, Terje (bs-b) ..... 186(p)
Stenz, Markus (cond) 40, 411, 900, 1211
Stéphany, Anna (ms) 955, 1061
Stephen, Pamela Helen (ms) 593
Stephens, Charles Robert (bs) 1358
Stephenson, Allan (composer) 1344
Stephenson, Charlotte (ms) ..... 584, 1381(p)
Stephenson, David (b) 986
Sterbini, Cesare (librettist) 708
Stern, David (cond & administrator) 1066, 1082
Sternberg, Claire (des) 670
Stevens, Risë (ms) *1188*
Stevens, Ron (t) ..... 1396-7(r)
Stevens, Victoria ..... 203(p)
Stevenson, Tony (t) ..... 102(r), 236-7(r), 832
Stewart, Barbara D. *653*
Stewart, Ellen (administrator) 82
Stewart, Jeff (t) 1376
Stewart, Noah (t) ..... 950, 1198, 1493-4(p)
Stewart, Thomas (bs-b) ..... 997-8(r)
Stewart Smith, Christopher (administrator) 1110
Stickert, Uwe 683
Stiedry, Fritz (cond) 657, 1398
Stiefermann, Kay (b) ..... 195, 1078-80(p)
Stiehl, Aron (prod) ..... 296-7(p)
Stiff, Matthew (bs) ..... 94(p), 985, 1379
Stijn, Marcel (prod) 564
Stilgoe, Richard (librettist) 1510
Still, Melly (prod) .... 354, 693, 1009, 1240(p)
Stilwell, Richard (b) 922
Stober, Heidi (s) 86, 1369
Stockhausen, Karlheinz (composer) 1070-2
Stocks, Tristan (b) *912*
Stoddart, John (des) 714, 1320
Stoddart, Tom 1373
Stojkovic, Johanna (s) 682
Stokes, Darren (bs) 1093
Stolk, Pieter van der ..... 1396(r)
Stoll, Stefan (b) 1471
Stölzl, Philipp (prod) ..... 465(p), 1077
Stone, Mark (b) ..... 66, 452-4(p), 619, 975, 1132, 1487
Stoppani, Juan (des) 1258
Storey, Ian (t) .... 312, 422, 426, 687, 1165(p), 1234-5(p), 1246
Storgårds, John (cond) *522*
Stout, David (b) ..... 452-4(p), 972
Stoyanov, Vladimir (b) 1338
Stoyanova, Krassimira (s) .. 619, 679-80, 831, 962, 1340-1(p)
Stradella, Alessandro (composer) 1474
Strader, Matt (b) 326
Strassberger, Thaddeus (prod) 71
Stratas, Teresa (s) ..... 287, 289, 290, 292(p), 1366, 1399(r)
Stratford, Stuart (cond) 232-3(r), 986, 1251-3
Straus, Oscar (composer) 1400
Strauss, Johann (composer) 453-4, 1399-1400, 1458

Strauss, Richard (composer) .. 78-9, 128, 162, 183-4, 236-7, 343-4, 500, 552, 553, 569, 609-10, 687, 710-11, 717-19, 772-9(p), 794-6, 832, 863-5, 933, 1002-3, 1058-9, 1078-80, 1201-2, 1209-10, 1323, 1376-7, 1461, 1481
Stravinsky, Igor (composer) 291, 570-1, 1089
Stražanac, Krešimir (bs) 1228
Strehl, Christoph (t) ..... 944, 1139(r)
Strehler, Giorgio (prod) 1084
Streijffert, Maria (c) 1350
Streit, Kurt (t) ..... 166, 550, 671, 863(r)
Strepponi, Giuseppina (s) 454
Streshinsky, Mark 88
Strid, Elisabet (s) 816, 1060
Strigelli, Giuseppe (composer) 512, 514
Striuli, Carlo (bs) 939
Strivens, Richard ..... 723(p)
Strobos, Karin (ms) 1224
Strommer, Nickoli 439
Strooper, Adrian (t) 596
Stroppa, Annalisa (ms) 1200
Struckmann, Falk (bs-b) ..... 290, 1139-40(r), 1506
Strummer, Peter (actor) 1097
Stubbs, Stephen (cond) ..... 862(r), 1358
Stubel, Treena (dancer) 1056
Stubø, Eirik (prod) 1089
Studený (prod) 926
Studer, Cheryl (s) ..... 776(p)
Studer, Richard (prod & des) 1118
Stump, Claus (des) ..... 1078(p)
Stundyte, Ausrine (s) 1474
Stupenengo, Paolo (bs) ..... 734(r)
Sturludóttir, Hanna Dóra 180
Sturrock, Donald (librettist) 224, 581
Stutzmann, Nathalie (c) ..... 1401-2(rp)
Stuurman, Ernestine (s) 948
Styles, Luke (composer) *1310*
Suarez, Luis Antonio (des) 967
Suárez, Marí José (ms) ..... 462(r)
Suart, Richard (b) ..... 578, 722-3(p)
Subbaraman, Viswa (cond) 326
Suh, Yeree (s) 302
Suhr, Susanne (des) ..... 1211-12(p)
Suhubiette, Joël (chorus master) 1324
Sulayman, Karim (counter-t) 836
Suliman, Nabil (b) ..... 406, 473(r), 734(r)
Sulimov, Alexey (t) 1480
Sulimsky, Vladislav (b) ..... 1266-7(r)
Suliotis, Elena (s) 298
Sułkowski, Piotr (cond) 200
Sullivan, Arthur (composer) 150, 208, 368, 1510
Sulvarán, Genaro (b) 1224
Sumegi, Daniel (bs) 214, 548, 1234-5
Sumet Jumsai na Ayudhya (prod) 1390
Summers, Hilary (ms) ..... 110-11(r), 341(r), 1102
Summers, Jonathan (b) ... 346-7(r), 354, 1105, 1404(r), 1511
Summers, Patrick (cond & administrator) 32, 327, 608-9(r), *635*, 706-7, 748, *786*, 876, 959, 1526-7(r)
Sun, Sarah Maria (s) 180
Sundal, Julie-Marie (ms) 934
Sunderland, Philip (cond) 224
Supervia, Conchita (ms) 735
Supper, Franz (t) 297
Surdu, Julia Elena (s) 1468
Surguladze, Nino (ms) ..... 320, 1364(p)
Surian, Giorgio (bs) 558
Sušac, Irena (des) 1206
Süss, Carsten (t) 682
Süss, Dario (bs) 1212
Suthaus, Ludwig (t) 657
Sutherland, Joan (s) ..... 29, 30, 213, 214, *286*, *387*, 600-1(rp), 632, 657, 707, 1302, 1396-7(r), *1443*
Svanholm, Stephen (t) 333, 655
Švec, David (cond) 544
Svecová, Magdalena (prod) 925
Svoboda, Josef (des) 425, 557
Swann, Krysty (ms) 81
Swed, Mark (critic) 1427
Swenson, Ruth Ann (s) 288, 962
Swift, Kristy (s) 819
Switser, Austin (des) 1094
Sylvan, Sanford (b) ..... 700-1(p)
Sylvestre, Alexandre (bs) 1056
Symmons Roberts, Michael (librettist) 841-2, 1250
Symonds, Jack (cond) 1321
Symonds-Joy, Kate (ms) 220-1, 1385
Synge, J.M. (dramatist) 1500
Synott, Andrew (cond) 44
Syrus, David (cond & administrator) ..... 447, *913-17*(p)
Szabo, Bálint (bs) ..... 194, 995-6(r)
Szabò, Krisztina (ms) ..... 543(p)
Szczesniak, Małgorzata (des) ..... 952(p)
Szell, George (cond) 287
Szivanz, Bohdana (choreographer) 1458
Szmytka, Elzbieta (s) 564, 933
Szönyi, Ildiko (ms) 1059
Szot, Paulo (b) 908
Szterenfeld, Alejandro (administrator) 907
Szumanski, Krzysztof (bs) ..... 183, 465(r)
Szymanowski, Karol (composer) 952
Szymczak, Gracjan (pianist) 1051
Tacchinardi-Persiani, Fanny (s) 995
Taddia, Bruno (b) 1091
Tagliavini, Ferruccio (t) 1051, 1302
Tagliavini, Roberto (bs) 940
Taiana, Daniela (des) 295
Taigi, Chiara (s) 169, 272, 962
Taillon, Jocelyne (ms) 288, 290, 292
Tajo, Italo (bs) 290

Takahashi, Jun (t) 1475
Takamine, Tadasu (des) ..... 1124(p)
Takishima, Isao (prod) 1403
Talaba, Marian (t) ..... 1203(p)
Talei, Sitiveni (bs) 30
Talevi, Alessandro (prod) 354, 619, 1353, 1411
Tali, Anu (cond) 1351
Tallman, Sarah 1354
Talvela, Martti (bs) 289, 290
Tam, Alex (t) 544
Tamar, Iano (s) ..... 863(r)
Tambella, Mark (des) 82
Tambosi, Olivier (prod) ..... 33-4, 210-11(p)
Taméz, Maria Luisa (s & ms) 1339
Taneyev, Sergey (composer) 216-17, 270
Tang, Muhai (cond) 433
Tanovitsky, Alexey (bs) 1086
Tantsits, Peter (t) 210, 303
Tao, Wei-Long (t) 926
Taormina, Vincenzo (b) ..... 741(r), 1502
Tappan, Stacey (s) ..... 468-9(r), 1235
Tarbuck, Stuart (translator) 543
Tarkovsky, Andrey (prod) 957
Tarlós, István (politician) 1445
Tarver, Kenneth (t) ..... 550, 1514-16(rp)
Tassell, Greg (t) ..... 1490-1(p)
Tassinari, Pia (ms & s) 1302
Tasso, Torquato (poet) 1113
Tatarnikov, Mikhail (cond) 816, 1223
Tate, Jeffrey (cond) 1220-1, 1506
Tate, Robert ..... 471 (r)
Tatlow, Mark (cond & administrator) .... 1228, *F24-9*(p)
Tatulescu, Laura (s) 417
Tatum, Renée (s) 1235, 1483
Tauber, Richard (t) 1315, 1384
Tauran, Bénédicte (s) ..... 231-2(r), 324
Tavira, Luis de (prod) 1347
Tax, Yan (des) ..... 298(p)
Taylor, Ann (ms) 1494
Taylor, Clifton (lighting) 1232
Taylor, Darryl (counter-t) 828
Taylor, Hannah (composer) 1370
Taylor, Janice (ms) ..... 869-70(r)
Taylor, Lucy ..... 1516(r)
Taylor, Patricia (ms) ..... 1446(p)
Taylor, Richard (composer) 16
Taylor, Zoe (ms) 1456
Taymor, Julie (prod) 1095
Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Ilich (composer) 216, 409, 567-8, 605-7, 726, 984, 1510-13
Tcherniakov, Dmitri (prod) ..... 568, 981-2(p), 1144-5(p), 1434(p)
Tchkheidze, Temur (prod) 727
Tear, Robert (t) ..... 374(p), 471(r), 771, 1104
Obituary ..... *533-7*(p)
Tearle, Katie (administrator) *150*
Tebaldi, Renata (s) ..... 97, 1313(r)
Tebar, Ramón (cond & administrator) *388*, 689, 1087
Tebb, Philip (bs) ..... 339(r)
te Brummelstroete, Wilke (ms) ..... 1257(r), 1259(r)
Teemets, Arete (s) *522*
Teeuwen, Harry ..... 347(r)
Teillmans, Ewa (prod) 409
Teitgen, Jean (bs) ..... 996(r)
Tejada, Alfredo (counter-t) 1347
Te Kanawa, Kiri (s) ..... *286*, 290, 293, 342(r), 594, 771
Telemann, Georg Philipp (composer) F35
Teliga, Alexander (bs) 816
Temirkanov, Yury (cond) 318
Temmingh, Roelof (composer) 1344
Teoldi, Massimo 1225
Tepponen, Marjukka (s) ..... 1060(p)
Terada, Koji (b) 985, 1247
Terfel, Bryn (bs-b) ..... 12, 106-7(r), 380, 765(p), 831, 876, 1130-1, 1348
Terracini, Lyndon (b & administrator) ..... 18, 32, 891, 1319, 1396(r)
Terranova, Gianluca (t) 435, 785, 1087
Terribile, Alberto (dancer) 942
Terry, Craig (pianist) 956
Tesař, Daniel (lighting) 797-8
Tesori, Jeanine (composer & cond) 1355, F14
Tessier, John (t) 543, 1506
Testé, Nicolas (bs) 56, 401, 1479
Teto, Nozuko (s) 948-9
Tews, Michael (bs) 1080
Tézier, Ludovic (b) .. 607-8(r), 995-6(r), 1064
Thalbach, Katharina (prod) 807
Thantrey, Damian (b) 1375
Thatcher, Margaret (politician) 446
Thavoris, Yannis (des) ..... 456-7(p), 985(p), 1381(p)
Theis, Ernst (cond) ..... 1399-1400(r)
Theodossiou, Dimitra (s) ..... 298-300, 423, 737-8(r), 812, 938(p)
Theorell, Tobias (prod) ..... 1226-7(p)
Theorin, Iréne (s) .. 259, 457, 804, 1002-3(rp), 1059, 1326
Theunissen, Sabine (des) ..... 1064(p)
Thiele, Volker (des) 1466
Thielemann, Christian (cond) ..... 609-10(r), 763, 1201-2, 1259-60(r), 1321, 1377, *1445*
Thirion, Ivan (bs) 169
Thomas, Ambroise (composer) ..... 3, 788-92(p), 1065-6, 1120, F33
Thomas, Emily-Jane (s) 1373
Thomas, Gwion (b) 1121
Thomas, Indra (s) 323
Thomas, Jess (t) 236
Thomas, Keith (cellist) 1358
Thomas, Phillip (cond) 1246
Thomas, Richard (librettist) 460, 1262
Thomas, Todd (b) 1099

Thomas, Virginie ..... 1402(r)
Thompson, Adrian (t) 676, 855
Thompson, Gerald (counter-t) 300
Thompson, Jeffrey (t) 836
Thompson, Mark (des) 99
Thompson, Sumner (b) 1093
Thompson, Tazewell (prod) ..... 435, 1093(p)
Thompson, Wendy Dawn (ms) 1120
Thomson, Brian (des) 1319
Thomson, Kara Shay (s) 713
Thomson, Shirley (administrator) *286*
Thomson, Virgil (composer) 1205
T'Hooft, Siegfried (prod) 1227-8
Thorpe, Simon (b) 222, 583, 1118
Thorsen, Tone Kvam (ms) 199, 819
Thorwald, Achim (prod) 823
Tiai, Orene (t) 429
Ticciati, Robin (cond) *912*, 969-70, *1044*, 1321, 1323, F27
Tierney, Vivien (s) ..... 110-11(r)
Tiezzi, Federico (prod) ..... 688(p), 938-9(p)
Tigges, Wayne (b) .... 48, 1364, January cover
Tihatschek, Joseph (t) F38-9
Tikhomirov, Alexey (bs) 322
Tiliakos, Dimitris (b) ..... 1144-5(r)
Tiller, Stephen (prod) 1129
Tilli, Johann (bs) 820
Tilling, Camilla (s) ..... 110(r), 403, 987, 1140(r), 1217(p), 1225
Timchenko, Alexander (t) 1343
Timmers, Gerrit (prod) ..... 946(p)
Timms, Clive (cond) 580, 985, 1246, 1247
Tini, Miranda (c) 316, 948
Tiramani, Jenny (des) ..... 1482-3(p)
Tirard, Charlotte (s) ..... 1528(r), 1530(r)
Tirotta, Aurora (s) ..... 741-2(r), 1475
Tisi, Ezio Maria (bs-b) ..... 106(r), 190
Todisco, Virginia (s) 1329
Todorovich, Marie-Ange (ms) 818, 1066
Todorovich, Zoran (t) ..... 347(r), 349-50(r), 672, 1060
Tola, Virginia (s) 906, 908
Toledano, Auxiliadora (s) 1348
Tolstoy, Alexey (librettist) ..... 1436(p)
Tolstoy, Leo (author) 54, 87
Tomas, Oriol (prod) 300, 674
Tomas, Vanesa (s) 295
Tómasson, Tómas (b) 181, 541, 1326
Tomckowiack, Gonzalo (t) 39
Tomek, Peter (cond) 794
Tomlinson, John (bs-b) .... 141, 187, 288, 290, 291(p), 318, 457, 932(p)
Tomowa-Sintow, Anna (s) ..... 288-9, 660(p), 661, 1404-5(r)
Toms, Carl (des) 36
Tomsche, Diana (s) 1471
Tonelli, Riccardo (lighting) 1471
Tong, Freddie (bs) 544
Tooley, Sir John (administrator) 387, 1038(p)
Topor, Nicolas (des) 1082
Töppfer, Rodolphe (author) 562
Toptygin, Sergey (b) 321
Torre, Diego (t) 1223-4
Torres, Victor (b) 161, 906, 1256
Torriset, Kjell (des) ..... 1241(p)
Tortise, Andrew (t) ..... 692, 842, 1402(r)
Torwald, Achim (administrator) 1468
Toscanini, Arturo (cond) 206, 423, 551
Toto (des) 1458
Towers, William (counter-t) .. 853, 1114, 1491
Tozzi, Giorgio (bs) .... 997(r), 1397(r), 1399(r)
Obituary ..... *918*(p)
Tracey, Edmund (administrator) 446
Traetta, Tommaso (composer) 548-50
Tranchell, Peter (composer) 1251
Trattnigg, Sandra (s) 69
Travers-Brown, Tim 450
Travis, Bradley (bs) 225
Travis, Dale (bs) 1362
Treacy, Kevin (lighting) 585
Treganza, Jeffrey ..... 1517(r)
Trégioer, Christian (t) ..... 607(r)
Treigle, Norman (bs) 1404
Trekel, Roman (b) ..... 803(p)
Trelawney, Petroc 575-6
Treleaven, John (t) ..... 424(p)
Treliński, Mariusz (prod) .. 568(p), 819-20(p), 1150
Tremonti, Giulio (politician) 519
Tresnjak, Darko (prod) 468-9
Trespidi, Stefano (prod) 940
Trevigne, Talise (s) 1364
Trieb, Bastian (des) 931
Trier, Lars von (film dir) 172, 1519
Trifonova, Olga (s) ..... 1343(p), 1403-4(r)
Trinks, Constantin (cond) 175, 1218
Trinsinger, Heiko (b) 185
Trisdee na Patalung (cond) 1390
Tritschler, Robin (t) 720, 851, 1486
Tro Santafé, Silvia (ms) 410
Troester, Jens (cond) 554
Troisi, Alfredo (des) 1220
Troppea, Salvo (des) ..... 814(p)
Trossbach, Stefan (translator) 1466
Trost, Rainer (t) 1070
Trotti, Gerardo (des) 403
Trout, Deborah (des) ..... 213(p)
Troy, Dermot (t) ..... 603(r)
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms) 287, 289, 290, 293
Trudgen, David (counter-t) 954, 1353
True, Stefanie (s) *654*
Truluck, Cherry (des) ..... 1372-3(p)
Trümpy, Fabio (t) 1095
Truscott, Matthew (violinist) 1487
Trylnik, Katarzyna (s) 430, 820
Tsallagova, Elena (s) 928
Tsui, Allan (des) 544
Tsymbalyuk, Alexander (bs) ..... 108(r), 1059

Tsypin, George (des) ..... 701-2(p), 938
Tucker, Jeffrey (bs) 442, 835
Tucker, Mark (t) ..... 1257(r)
Tucker, Norman (translator) 1231
Tucker, Richard (t) .. 272, 274, 962, 1397-8(r)
Tuell, Matthew (t) ..... 963(p)
Tufano, Eufemia (ms) ..... 108(r)
Tunnicliffe, Adam (t) 1136
Tuohy, Brendan (t) 959
Tuoisela, Tuomas ..... 469-70(r)
Tupin, Natasha (s) 906
Turay, Gregory (t) 292
Turba, Martin (actor) 547
Turk, Miljenko (b) 807
Turnage, Mark-Anthony (composer)
459-61, 1121-2 , 1262-3, F34
Turner, Dame Eva (s) 659
Turner, Judith (s) 1028
Turner, Niki (des) ..... 972(p)
Turocy, Catherine (prod) ..... 836, 1074-6(p)
Turunen, Erika (des) 469-70
Tutino, Marco (composer & administrator)
557-8, 811
Tutu, Archbishop Desmond ... 201-2, 204, 316
Tuvas, Linda (s) ..... 110(r)
Twaalfhoven, Merlijn (composer) 945
Tyler-Hall, Elaine (prod) 338, 578, 1386
Tynan, Ailish (s) ..... 331-2(p), 943
Tynan, Sarah (s) ..... 95, 1386(p), 1521(r),
1523(r)
Ubanová, Eva (s) ..... 797-8(p)
Uehara, Masami (ms) 1129
Uhde, Hermann (bs & b) ..... 997(r), 1397(r),
1399(r)
Uhl, Manuela (s) ..... 552(p), 609-10(r), 823
Ulacia, Javier (prod) 684
Ulfung, Ragnar (t) 288, 290
Ulger, Karoline (ms) 454
Ulivieri, Nicola (bs) 1084, 1336
Ullán, Carlos (t) 295
Ullmann, Viktor (composer) 468-9, 1370-1
Ullrich, Carolina (s) 1466
Ultz (des) 1388
Umerov, Edem (bs-b) 1378
Unfried, Ariane Isabell (des) 464
Unwin, Julie (s) 583, 1122, 1224
Upperton, John (t) ..... 605(r)
Uppman, Theodor (b) 236
Upshaw, Dawn (s) 288, 291
Urayama, Miyoko 810
Urban, Julia (actress) ..... 1516(r), 1518(r)
Uria-Monzon, Béatrice (ms) ..... 205(p),
311-12(p), 1208-9(p), 1346
Urmana, Violeta (s) ..... 106-8(r), 482, 831,
1144-5(r), 1173
Uroz, Chu (des) 1070
Ursuliak, Natascha (prod) 564
Usatov, Dmitry 607
Uusitalo, Juha (bs-b) 35, 928, 981
Uzan, Bernard (prod) ..... 573(p)
Vacik, Jan (t) 943
Väisänen, Mark (des) ..... 1060(p)
Vaizey, Ed (politician) 575
Valayre, Sylvie (s) ..... 383(p), 1059
Valčuha, Juraj (cond) 427
Valdés, Adriana (s) 1339
Vale, Michael (des) 1502
Vale, Nathan (t) 1243
Valenti, James (t) 443, 957, 1108, 1131, 1499
Valentine, Graham F. (actor) 1328
Valentine, Kate (s) ..... 92-3(p), 853, 1497
Valenzuela, Macarena (s) 793
Välkki, Anita (s)
Obituary *1453*
Valletti, Cesare (t) ..... 603-4(r)
Vallières, François (editor) 674-5
Vallifuoco, Gennaro (des) 1086
Vallin, Ninon (s) ..... 735, 1528-30(rp)
Valtonen, Kai (bs) ..... 469(r)
Valve, Kirsti (actress) 309
Van Allan, Richard (bs) ..... 342(r), 1147(r)
Van Dam, José (bs-b) 287, 288, 290, 292,
1346(p)
van der Linde, Clint (counter-t) 1361, 1504
van der Walt, Karen (ms) 431
van Dijk, Peter Louis (composer) 203, 204,
565, 1344
Van Doren, Yulia (s) ..... 1358, 1361, 1464(p)
van Eck, Filipa ..... 202(p), 204
Van Hal, Johnny (t) 1059
Van Hoecke, Micha (prod) 556
Van Horn, Christian (bs) 954, 1369
van Hulle, Peter (t) 1375
Van Kooten, Katie (s) 327
van Rensburg, Kobie (t & prod) .... 417-18(p),
740-1(r)
Vancraenenbroek, Thibault (des) ..... 406-7(p)
Vanderveen, Jeffrey 785
Vaněk, Joe (des) ..... 1357(p), F14
Vaness, Carol (s) 290, 292, 482
van Steenbergen, Tim (des) 317
Vanzo, Alain (t) 1138, 1366
Varamo, Maurizio (des) 1475
Vargas, Norma (ms) 1339
Vargas, Ramón (t) ..... 86(p), 264(p), 438, 823,
1484
Vargas, Victoria (ms) 1233
Vargicova, L'ubica (s) 482
Variot, Frédéric (video director) 1258
Varnay, Astrid (s) 290, 291, 1513
Varnier, Jérôme (bs) 1203-4
Varone, Doug (choreographer) 715
Varriale, Valentina ..... 1001(r)
Vartan, Jamie (des) ..... 89-90(p), 1245(p)
Vasar, Lauri (b) 403, 1074, 1480
Vasilevitsky, Alla (s) 1333
Vásquez, Hector (b) 707
Vassalli, Marco ..... 229(r), 231(r)

Vassallo, Franco (b) 825, 1086
Vassar, Frédéric (b) ..... 1258-9(r)
Vassileva, Svetla (s) ..... 212, 681(p)
Vassiliev, Alexander (bs) ..... 605(r)
Vassilieva, Elena 218
Vatchkov, Deyan (bs) ..... 818, 863(r)
Vaughan, Tichina (ms) 412
Vaughan Williams, Ralph (composer) 222, 1500
Vaughn, Dona D. (prod) 439, 960
Vázquez, José Manuel (des) 1517
Vázquez, Sílvia (s) 823
Veasey, Josephine (ms) 863-4
Veira, Jonathan (bs) ..... 853, 1503-4(p)
Veith, Wolfgang ..... 1399(r)
Velázquez Diaz, Pedro (t) 34
Veloz, Damián (bs) 1455
Veloz, Fabián (b) 793
Venkstern, Aleksey (librettist) 216
Vénosová, Lívia Obručnik (s) 926
Vent, Susann 413
Ventre, Carlo (t) 551, 574, 589, 720-1
Ventriglia, Francesco (choreographer) 940
Ventris, Christopher (t) ..... 138(p), 567(p), 688(p), 1090, 1327
Veramendi, Andrés (t) 1057
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer) ..... *4-10*(p), 29, 67-9, 82, 85, 108, 162-3, 167, 175-6, 191-2, 193-4, 205, 214, 235-6, 346-7, 425, 466-7, 510-18, 521, 564, 576-7, 603-4, 662, 680, 721, 812, 831, 835-6, 846-8, 861-2, 947, 969, 974-5, 981-2, 1062, 1082, 1085, 1086-7, 1118, 1144-5, 1226-7, 1232, 1321-2, 1327, 1333-4, 1336, 1397-8, 1424, 1532-5
Vergara, Victoria (ms) ..... 1452(p)
Verhelst, Peter (librettist) 947
Vermeiren, Misjel (video director) . 347, 1257
Vermeulen, Olivia (ms) 808
Vernet, Isabelle (ms) 174
Vernhes, Alain (bs-b) ..... 99(r), 407, 607-8(r), 734, 1144-5(r)
Vernon, Justin ..... 604-5(r)
Vernon, Timothy (cond) 300-2, 1057
Veronesi, Alberto (cond & administrator) 81, 271, 275, 473-4(r), 1476
Verrett, Shirley (ms) ..... 275, 471-2(r), 962
Obituary ..... *25-8*(p)
Verryt, John (des) 692-3
Verse, Timo ..... 602(r)
Very, Raymond (t) 1074
Veselý, Martin (chorus master) 926
Vesin, Ewa (ms) ..... 1051(r)
Vézina, Frédérique ..... 38(p)
Vick, Graham (prod) ..... 400(p), 594, 639(p), 804-5(p), 1009, 1072, 1080, 1085, 1274, *1309*, 1334-5(p), 1337(p), *1443*
Vickers, Jon (t) ..... 82, 226, 289, 290, 907, 997(r), 999(r), 1104, *1180-6*(p)
Vidal, Mathias (t) ..... 1521-2(r)
Vidic, Jože (b) 693
Viemeister, Anna 439
Vik, Sylvia Skeie 199-200
Villabella, Miguel (t) ..... 1528-30(r)
Villanis, Angelo (composer) 512
Villarroel, Verónica (s) . 904, 907-8, 1404-6(r)
Villars, Jon (t) ..... 795(p)
Villaume, Emmanuel (cond) 86
Villaurrutia, Xavier (poet) 689
Villazón, Rolando (t & prod) ..... 76, 328, 406-7(p), 472-3(r), 784, 839-40(p), 1502
Villégier, Jean-Marie (prod) 231, 232
Villiers, Bernard ..... 473(r)
Villoutreys, Maïlys de (s) ..... 231-2(r)
Vilsmaier, Irmgard (s) ..... 609(r), 1217, 1328
Vilyy, Vitaliy (b) 556
Viñao, Alejandro (composer) 1250
Viñas, Francisco (t) ..... 760(p)
Vinay, Ramón (t) 82
Vinci, Leonardo (composer) 730
Vincken, Anja (s) ..... 1517(r)
Vinco, Marco (b) ..... 464(r)
Vinke, Stefan (t) 561, 797
Vinogradov, Alexander (bs) 728, 815
Vinogradov, Jeremy (b & t) 1490-1
Viñoly, Rafael (des) 1481
Vinten, Michael (cond) 429
Viotti, Andrea (des) 687
Virolansky, Anna (s) 417
Visconti, Luchino (film dir) 557
Vishnevskaya, Galina (s & prod) ..... 386(p)
Visse, Dominique (counter-t) ... 340-1(r), 409, 862, 1524-5(r)
Vitale, Salvo ..... 1395(r)
Vitman, Elena (ms) 1377-8
Vivaldi, Antonio (composer) 472-3, 680, 736-7, 993-5, 1367, 1465, 1471
Viviani, Gabriele (b) 1086, 1220
Vix, Geneviève ..... 1528(r)
Vizioli, Stefano (prod) ..... 1464(p)
Vlaxopoulou, Maria (ms) 1080
Vlček, Jaromír (des) 926
Vogt, Klaus Florian (t) ..... 308-9(p), 345-6(r), 738-9(r), 929, 1202-3, 1326
Voigt, Deborah (s) ..... 207(p), 214, 236-7(rp), 288, 290, 292, 831, 1355-6(p), F14-15(p)
Voketaitis, Arnold (t) ..... 471(r)
Volich, Vyacheslav (cond) 1205
Volkov, Ilan (cond) 176, 316
Volkova, Oksana (ms) 815
Volle, Dietrich 933
Volle, Michael (b) .. 345-6(r), 582, 720-1, 748
Völlm, Gesine (des) .. 412(p), 669(p), 1340(p)
Vollmer, Arvo (cond) 32
Volonté, Dario (t) 906
Volpe, Peter (bs) ..... 441, 740(r)
Voltolini, Loris (cond) 62
Von le Fort, Gertrud (dramatist) 1004

von Otter, Anne Sofie (ms) 128, 401, 1138(r), 1479
von Stade, Frederica (ms) ..... 290, 292, 336, 706-7, 869-70(rp), 907
Vondung, Anke (ms) ..... 833-4(p)
Voráček, Aleš (t) 849, 926
Vordoni, Leonardo (cond) 922, 1369
Voropaev, Dmitry (t) ..... 1266-7(r), 1342
Voulgaridou, Alexia (s) ..... 1003-4(r)
Vourc'h, Karen (s) 43
Voynarovsky, Vyacheslav (t) .... 605(r), 607(r)
Voysey, Monika (ms) 822
Vramsmo, Håkan (b) 1255
Vratogna, Marco (b) ..... 85, 466(r), 1333
Vrbančič, Dejan (t) 63
Vrčon, Robert (b) 693
Vrin, Martin (cond) 1227
Vroman, Lisa (s) ..... 867-8(r)
Vundla, Mfundi (librettist) 202-3, 821
Vuong, Karen ..... 468(r)
Waag, Bjørn (bs) ..... 34(p)
Waddington, Henry (bs) 855
Wade, Eddie (b) 848
Wade, Ray M. (t) 414
Wadsworth, Charles (pianist) ..... 870(r)
Wadsworth, Stephen (prod & librettist) 78, 80, 300, 712, 876
Wagemans, Peter-Jan (composer) 562-4
Wager, Ben (bs) 1233
Wagner, Amber (s) 703, 922
Wagner, Carlos (prod) 678
Wagner, Cosima ..... 760, 1016, 1307(p)
Wagner, Friedelind F20
Wagner, Jacquelyn (s) ..... 738-9(r)
Wagner, Josef (bs-b) ..... 402, 1142(r), 1374
Wagner, Katharina (prod & administrator) 345-6, 524, 527(p), 643, 1300, 1324-5
Wagner, Michael 1459
Wagner, Richard (composer) ..... 33-4, 39-40, 184-7, 226-9, 296-7, 317-18, 345-6, 421-2, 430-1, 458, 465-6, *524-32*(p), 540-1, 547, 566, *610-13*, 632, 642-3, 655-63(p), 688, 702-3, 704-6, 730, 760, 804-6, 820, 853-5, 899-900, 989-92, 997, 998, 1016, 1026-8, 1090-1, 1173, 1203, 1233-5, 1238-9, 1241-2, 1259-60, 1307(p), 1324-7, 1349-51, 1525-6, 1532-6, F18-23, F36-42
Wagner, Serenna (s) ..... 1248-9(p)
Wagner, Wieland (prod & des) ... 328, 531(p), 715, 760, F19-20
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod & administrator) 1168(p), 1179, 1325, F19
Wagner-Pasquier, Eva (administrator) ... 1300, 1324-5
Waguespack, Kelly (s) 326
Wainwright, Rufus (composer) 1042
Wake-Walker, Frederic (administrator) .. *1310*
Wakim, Teresa (s) ..... 862(r)
Walberg, Heinz (cond) ..... 739(r)
Walek, Marie Luise (des) 164
Walewska, Malgorzata (ms) 965
Walker, Alexander (cond) 1240
Walker, Alfred (b) 69, 1091
Walker, Antony (cond) 115, 443, 1369
Walker, David (des) 190
Walker, Garry (cond) 218, 989
Walker, Jessica (ms) ..... 724(p)
Walker, Lionel (violinist) 730-1
Walker, Lynne (critic) *732-3*
Obituary *400*
Walker, Scott (composer) 988-9
Walker, Thomas (t) ..... 341(r)
Wall, Charles R. (administrator) 781
Wall, Erin (s) 73, 876, 1256
Wallace, Jennifer ..... 1404(r)
Wallace, Lila and DeWitt 1042
Wallace, Michael (t) ..... 1146(r)
Wallace, Neil (prod) 945-6
Wallace, Stephen (counter-t) ..... 602(r)
Wallenstein, Alfred (cond) 270
Waller, Adalbert 200
Walsh, Marcella (s) 937
Walsh, Philip (cond) 423
Walter, Bettina (des) ... 235, 1210, 1514-16(p)
Walter, Matthias (des) 411
Walters, Jess (b) ..... 1450(p)
Walters, Mark (b) ..... 963-4(p)
Walton, Adam 1092
Waltz, Sasha (prod) 922
Wang, Xiaoran (b) 1129
Wanko, Michael (b) 433
Wannen, David (b) 208
Wanroij, Judith van (s) 945
Ward, Anthony (des) ..... 164-5(p), 969
Ward, David (bs) ..... 600(r)
Ward, Robert (composer) 834-5, *1188*
Warenskjold, Dorothy (s)
Obituary *294*
Warlikowski, Krzysztof (prod) ..... 312-13(p), 952(p), 1411, 1540
Warner, Deborah (prod) ..... 354, 619, 876, 942(p), 1163, 1411
Warner, Keith (prod) ..... 175-6, 430, 540, 932-3(p), 1197-8(p)
Warnier, Eugénie (s) 1466
Warning, Marc (des) 564
Warrack, John (translator) 1237
Warren, Leigh (choreographer) 296
Warren, Leonard (b) 1160, 1399
Waschk, Arno (cond) 180
Waterson, Gordon (counter-t) 1110
Watkins, Anna (des) 1357
Watson, Anita (s) ..... 1002(r)
Watson, Court (des) 1356
Watson, Francis (librettist) 1376
Watson, Ian (accordion player) 1372
Watson, Janice (s) ..... 1202-3(p)
Watson, Keel (bs) ..... 334-6(p), 1124

Watson, Lillian (s) ..... 1260(r)
Watson, Linda (s) ..... 183-4(p), 609-10(rp), 1058-9(p), 1259-60(r)
Watson, Peter (prod) ..... 576(p)
Watson, Rebecca (s) 1376
Watt, Martin (composer) 203-4
Watts, Andrew (counter-t) 218, 696, 1198
Watts, Elizabeth (s) ..... *286*, 597-8(r), 717(p), 1509
Watts, Nicholas (t) 1103
Way, Justin (prod) 337
Wayne, Gavin (composer) 1251
Webb, David (t) ..... 586(p)
Webb, Jonathan (cond) 1084
Weber, Carl Maria von (composer) 589-90, 659, 822-3, 929, 1065, 1263-4, 1382-4
Weber, Ludwig (bs) 596
Webern, Anton (composer) 960
Webster, Claude (cond & chorus master) .. 36, 674-5, 1056
Wechsler, Gil (lighting) 206
Wedd, Peter (t) 992, 1498
Wedekind, Frank (dramatist) 1211
Wedekind, Lisa 1211
Wedow, Gary Thor (cond) 953-4
Wee, Emma (des) ..... 1117(p)
Weeks, Joanna (s) 1490
Wegner, John (bs-b) 314, 717, 1468
Wei, Shen (choreographer) 320
Weibel, William (administrator) 327
Weigle, Sebastian (cond) ... 187, 345-6(r), 933
Weigner, Ansgar (prod) 414
Weiland, Agnes Selma (c) 799
Weill, Kurt (composer) ... 67, 176, 291, 571-2, 807-8, 848-9, 1354, 1375, 1459-61, 1466-7, 1488, 1513-14
Weillerobe, Catherine ..... 609(r)
Weinberg, Mieczysław (composer) 61-2, 448-9, 1391-2, *1445*
Weinberger, Maren (s) *786*
Weiner, Randy (author) 954
Weingarten, Dan (lighting) 826
Weinhart, Claudia (des) 564
Weinius, Michael (t) ..... 174, 196-7(p)
Weir, Judith (composer) 947, 1198
Weisberg, Elizabeth (s) ..... 339(r)
Weiss, Manfred (prod) 412-13
Weiss, Shirit Lee (prod) ..... 317(p)
Weissbach, Nancy (s) 547
Weissbar, A.J. (lighting) 699
Weisser, Benedict (composer) 947
Weisskircher, Christian (lighting) 540, 919
Weitz, Pierre-André (des) ..... 55, 173-4(p), 322(p), 1203-4(p)
Welchlin, Thibault (des) 344
Welitsch, Ljuba (s) 596
Wellber, Omer Meir (cond & administrator) 323, 567, 619, 823
Weller, Dieter (b) 288
Wells, Calvin (counter-t & editor) 730
Welschenbach, Martina (s) 174, 183, 552
Welser-Möst, Franz (cond) 35, 298, 539, 748, 1202-3
Welting, Ruth (ms) ..... 894(p)
Welton, Derek (bs-b) 992
Wenders, Wim (prod) 354, 748
Werba, Markus (b) 799
Werboff, Michael 1160
Werner, Erik Nelson (t) 706
Werner, Peter (des) ..... 1078(p)
Wernicke, Herbert (prod & des) .... 609-10(p), 1002, 1058
Wesendonck, Mathilde 1016
Wesseling, Maria Riccarda (ms) ..... 103(r)
West, Ryan (counter-t) 326
Westbroek, Eva-Maria (s) ..... *132-8*(p), 186, 196, 228(p), 267, 347-9(rp), 459-61(p), 482, 830(p), 1002(r), 1262-3(r), 1388-9, April cover
Westman, James (b) 300
Westman, Juha (lighting) 470
Weston, Jenny (choreographer) 1255
Wexler, Stanley ..... 471(r)
Whately, Kitty (ms) *522*, *786*, 1109, 1504
Wheatley, Patrick (b) ..... 1446(p)
Wheeler, Brittany (s) 325, 959
Wheeler, Dominic (cond) 849
Whelan, Paul (bs) 852
Whisnant, Caroline (s) ..... 185(p)
White, Jack Anderson 440
White, Jeremy (bs) .. 605(r), 725(p), 979, 981, 1108, 1130, 1146(r), 1262(r), 1387-9(p)
White, Joe Carl (prod) 326
White, Matthew (counter-t) 300, 1358
White, Willard (bs) ..... 67, 329, 661(p), 717, 853(p), 1343(p), 1513(r)
Whitelock, Christopher (t) 1129
Whitmore, Lisa (aerialist) 1505
Whitworth-Jones, Anthony (administrator) *636-42*(p), 972, 975
Whyte, Katherine (s) 1096
Wicks, Dennis (bs) ..... 158(p), 343(r)
Widdop, Walter (t) 12, 655
Widén, Sara (s) 1228
Widmer, Oliver (b) 433
Widor, Charles-Marie (composer) ..... 1552(p)
Wielder, Jossi (prod) 944-5
Wierzel, Robert (lighting) 713, 953, 1233
Wiesskopf, Yifat (s) ..... 420(p)
Wigdorovits, Sacha 652
Wigglesworth, Mark (cond) .. 110(r), 458, 663
Wiklund, Anders (editor) 741
Wilber, Brad 1188
Wilberforce, Richard ..... 1516(r)
Wild, Claire (s) 336, 845
Wild, Matthew (prod) 948
Wilde, Mark (t) ..... 581(p), 584(p), 1504
Wilde, Oscar (dramatist) . 331, 468, 565, 1323

Wilder, Zachary (t) ..... 862(r)
Wildermann, William (bs) ..... 1397(r)
Wilding, Matt 1371
Wilding, Simon (bs) 986, 1382
Wilensky, Warren (librettist) 286, 821
Wilfar, Carlo (boy s) 553
Wilgenhof, Dennis (bs) .. 807, 1142-3(r), 1211
Wilhelm, Julius (translator) 1267
Wilhelm, Thomas (choreographer) 193-4
Wilkinson, Amy (s) 693
Wilkinson, Ruth (pianist) 1380
Willaschek, Wolfgang (prod) 458
Willcock, Peter (b) 723
Willeit, Sabine (ms) 936
Willetts, Owen (counter-t) 810, 1243
Williams, Belinda (ms) 988
Williams, Douglas (bs-b) ..... 836, 862(r)
Williams, George (t) 327
Williams, Harriet (c) 978, 1488
Williams, Llŷr (pianist) 992
Williams, Mary Elizabeth (s) 443, 828
Williams, Michael (prod & librettist) ..... 202, 204, 694-5(p), 1344
Williams, Paula (prod) 329
Williams, Roderick (b) 92, 845, 1105
Williams, Tennessee (dramatist) 439
Williams-King, Anne (s) 1468
Williamson, Ben (counter-t) 586
Williamson, Dean (cond) 714
Williamson, Malcolm (composer) 565
Willis, James 1251
Willis, Matthew (cond) 1117
Willis, Nuala (c) 1248
Willis-Sørensen, Rachel (s) 708, *1044*
Willmington, Sue (des) ..... 852-3(p), 1368
Wilman, Peter ..... 339(r)
Wilson, Carole (ms) 1492
Wilson, Harold (bs) 962
Wilson, Jennifer (s) 797, 1348-9
Wilson, John (cond) 1510
Wilson, Keri-Lynn (cond) 938
Wilson, Lanford (dramatist) 439
Wilson, Nick (choreographer) 682
Wilson, Robert (prod) ..... 304, 699(p), 707
Wilson, Roger (b) 429
Wilson, Tamara (s) 214, *654*
Wilson, Valda (s) 387, 413, 730
Windfuhr, Ulrich (cond) 551
Winge, Stein (prod) 910
Winland, Ida Falk (s) ..... 994(p)
Winslade Anderson, Robert (bs) 1136
Winston, Nick (choreographer) 1238
Winter, Louise (ms) ..... 1121(p)
Winters, Corinne (s) ..... *150*, 1363-4(p)
Wise, Tracy (t) 1097
Witholt, Wiard (b) 808, 1225
Wittmoser, Carsten (bs) 428, 1481
Wixell, Ingvar (b) 1396
Obituary ..... *1453*(p)
Wögerbauer, Ferdinand (des) ..... 79, 1322(p), 1480(p)
Wolf, Andreas (b) 457, 1473
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno (composer) 3, 1084
Wolff, Albert (cond) ..... 1528(r)
Wolff, Konstantin (bs) ..... 410(p), 671
Wolfrum, Paul (t) ..... 470(r)
Wollenbeger, Thomas (des) 193
Won, David (t) ..... 102(r), 608-9(r)
Wood, Angus (t) 808
Wood, D.M. (lighting) 300, 964
Wood, Roland (b) ..... 718-19(p), 982, 1497
Woodland, Rae (s) ..... 343(r)
Woodley, Arthur (bs) 213
Woodruff, Robert (prod) ..... 303(p)
Woods, Annemarie (des) *912*
Woods, Darren (administrator) 910
Woods, John 1371
Wool, Leah (ms) 209
Woolcock, Penny (prod) 742
Workman, Charles (t) ..... 464(r), 802, 1078
Worle, Robert (t) 1054
Worra, Caroline (s) 954
Worsfold, Amy (s) 1490
Worth, Matthew (b) 436, 1094, 1369
Wortig, Dominik (t) 987
Woś, Joanna (s) 564
Wottrich, Endrik (t) 717, 1070, 1506
Wowereit, Klaus (politician) 1044
Wright, Ben (choreographer) 1484
Wright, James (administrator) 653
Wright, Martin (chorus master) *522*, 692
Wright, Matthew (des) 1378
Wunderlich, Fritz (t) 174
Wyłomańska, Marta (s) 58
Wyn, Fflur (s) ..... 725(p)
Wyn-Rogers, Catherine (ms) 327, 1105
Wynne Griffiths, Paul (cond) 1131, 1134
Xanthoudakis, Elena (s) ..... 191, *286*, 1132, 1264(r), 1266(r)
Xhema, Adrian 1329
Xu, Lei 832
Yakar, Rachel (s) 864
Yan Huichang (cond) 1462
Yang, Antonio (bs-b) 1474
Yang Guang (ms) 1462
Yao Hong (s) ..... 1462-3(p)
Yavitch, Anita (des) 214
Ye Xiaogang (composer) 302, 303-4
Yealland, Tim (prod) ..... 581(p)
Yeargan, Michael (des) ..... 81, 236-7(p), 346, 542, 710, 832(p), 958, 1106-7(p), 1234, 1364
Yelizarova, Anna (ms) 327
Yende, Nonhlanhla (ms) 203, 695
Yende, Pretty (s) *1044*
Yim, Edward C. (administrator) *910*
Ying Huang (s) ..... 303(p)
Yordanov, Ivo (b) 1086

Yordanova, Mirouslava (ms) 1174
Yoshikawa, Hinako (s) 934
Youn, Kwangchul (bs) ..... 161, 181, 688-9, 1259-60(r), 1327
Youn, Samuel (b) 411, 1326
Young, Matthew 1231
Young, Paul (t) 978
Young, Simone (cond) ..... 187, 1003(r)
Yuen, Nancy (s) 1390
Yumashev, Dmitry (b) 217
Yunus, Monica (s) ..... 102(r)
Yurisich, Gregory (b) ..... 1396(r), 1404(r), 1406(r)
Yurkevych, Andriy (cond) 696
Zabala, Adriana (s) 1233
Zadovska, Kristīne (ms) 1223
Zaepffel, Jeanne (s) ..... 596(p)
Žagars, Andrejs (prod & administrator) 815-16, 1223
Zagorski, Tomasz 1351
Zagrosek, Lothar (cond) 561, 1220
Zajdel, Mateusz (t) 201
Zajick, Dolora (ms) ..... 85, 434(p), 711
Zambello, Francesca (prod & administrator) 214, 605-7(p), *782*, 785, 910, 1234-5(p), 1354-7(p), *F11-16*(p), F115(p)
Zamir, Idot (s) 315-16
Zamler-Carhart, Sasha (composer) 82
Zammit, Nick (counter-t) 439
Zampieri, Mara (ms) 1323
Zanasi, Mario (b) ..... 603-4(r)
Zanassi, Furio (b) 1054
Zancanaro, Giorgio (b) ..... 1404-5(r)
Zandonai, Riccardo (composer) ... 3, 475, 681
Zanellato, Riccardo (bs) ..... 320, 1334-5(p)
Zanetti, Massimo (cond) 167, 320, 619
Zanon, Silvio (b) 551, 814
Zaun, Rainer (bs) ..... 345(r)
Zavalloni, Cristina (ms) 1084
Zavarce, Alirio 296
Zayteva, Elena (des) ..... 1144-5(p)
Zazzo, Lawrence (counter-t) ..... 408, 923(p), 1215-16(p)
Zechmeister, Barbara (s) ..... 1214(p)
Zedda, Alberto (cond) .... 66, 115, 402-3, 684, *892-9*(p), 1374
Zeder, Meg (des) 440
Zednik, Heinz (t) ..... 470(r), 803
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod, des & video director) 328, 348, 470, 924-5, 940, 1404-6
Zehetgruber, Martin (des) ..... 802-3(p)
Zeitler, Johanna-Maria (s) ..... 1516(r)
Zeitouni, Jean-Marie (cond) 542
Zelinka, Wilfried (bs) 1053
Zeller, Carl (composer) 602
Zemliauskas, Christopher (cond) 1353
Zemlinsky, Alexander von (composer) 160, 468, 1216, 1217
Zemskov, Andrey ..... 546(p)
Zemsky, Bruce (administrator) 908
Zeppenfeld, Georg (bs) 235-6(r), 412(p), 703, 1326
Zetlan, Jennifer (s) 1366
Zetterström, Fredrik (bs-b) 1350
Zeyer, Julius (author) 306
Zhang, Liping (s) 171, 925
Zhang, Qiu Lin (c) 928
Zhang Huan (prod & des) 302-3
Zhang Xian (cond & administrator) *786*
Zharoff, Elizabeth (s) *654*
Zhou, ZhengZhong (b) 1108, 1134, 1501, 1507
Zhou Long (composer) 302, 303-4
Zhuravel, Olga (s) 423
Ziegler, Chris (t & b) 1084
Ziegler, Robert (cond) 722
Ziélinski, Nicolas (counter-t) ..... 312-13(p)
Zifchak, Maria (ms) ..... 608-9(r)
Zilio, Elena (ms) 556, 1054, 1388, 1389
Zimbler, Ayala (ms) 49, 938
Zimmerman, Mary (prod) 960
Zimmermann, Bernd Alois (composer) 194-5, 587
Zimmermann, Mary (prod) ..... 740(p)
Zink, Cornelia (s) ..... 602(r)
Zinman, David (administrator) *522*
Zinn, David (des) ..... 543(p)
Ziporyn, Evan (composer & cond) 210
Zisterer, Thomas (b) 539
Zitha, Linda (b) 822
Ziv, Shira (des) 316
Znaniecki, Michal (prod & des) ..... 420-1(p), 687, 794
Zola, Diane (administrator) *635*
Zomer, Johanette (s) ..... 819, 1257(r)
Zorman, Moshe (composer) 315-16
Zorn, John (composer) 712-13
Zuber, Catherine (des) 742
Zuber, Xavier 672
Zulian, Renzo (t) 171, 828
Zuppardo, Alessandro (chorus master) 687
Zurla, Gregorio (prod & des) *912*, 1261
Zurla, Riccardo (video director) 1261
Zvulun, Tomer (prod) ..... 213-14(p), 406
Zwanenberg, Saffron van (prod) 1376
Zwarg, Olivier (b) ..... 546-7(p), 1002(r)
Zwierko, Agnes (ms) 1455
Zyatkova, Marina (s) 169
Zylis-Gara, Teresa ..... 863-5(rp), 1291(r)